

**NOTIFICATION OF THE MINISTRY OF PUBLIC HEALTH
RE: LIST OF THE PATHOGENS INTENDED TO BE CONTROLLED UNDER SECTION 18
B.E. 2561 (2018)**

By virtue of the provision pursuant to Section 5 paragraph one, Section 6 (1) and Section 18 of Pathogens and Animal Toxins Act, B.E. 2558 (2015), the Minister of Public Health, with the advice of the Pathogens and Animal Toxins Committee, has therefore issued this notification as follows:

Clause 1 This notification is called “Notification of the Ministry of Public Health Re: list of the pathogens intended to be controlled under Section 18, B.E. 2561 (2018).”

Clause 2 This Notification shall come into force as from the following date of its publication in the Government Gazette.

Clause 3 The Notification of Ministry of Public Health Re: list of the pathogens intended to be controlled under Section 18, B.E. 2560 (2017) shall be cancelled.

Clause 4 Define the pathogens codes and such codes shall have the following sequences:

(1) English alphabets that used for indicating the type of pathogens are as follows:

B stands for Bacteria

F stands for fungus

V stands for Virus

P stands for Parasites

T stands for Biological substances that are not Prion

R stands for Prion

(2) Pathogen risk group

(3) Number indicating the sequence of each type of pathogens

Clause 5 Pathogens intended to be controlled under Section 18, shall proceed as follows:

(1) In the case of being the pathogens that are utilized and subjected to other law, such law shall be complied.

(2) Apart from (1), the law on pathogens and animal toxin shall be complied.

Clause 6 Pathogens intended to be controlled under Section 18 shall have the lists and codes according to the list attached to the Notification.

Clause 7 The provisions under clause 4, clause 5, and clause 6 are not applicable to a person receiving a certificate of notification or a licensee before this announcement comes into force and the certificate of notification or the license shall be applicable until its expiration.

Notified on the 16th day of October B.E. 2561 (2018)

Piyasakol Sakolsatayadorn

Minister of Public Health

List of the Pathogens Intended to be Controlled under Section 18

Attached to the Notification of Ministry of Public Health Re: List of the Pathogens Intended to be Controlled under Section 18
B.E. 2561 (2018)

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
Bacteria				
B-2-0001	<i>Abiotrophia balaena</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Streptococcus balaenus</i>
B-2-0002	<i>Abiotrophia defectiva</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Streptococcus defectivus</i>
B-1-0003	<i>Acetivibrio ethanolgignens</i>	1	Human and Animal	
B-1-0004	<i>Acetivibrio</i> spp.	1	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-1-0005	<i>Acetobacter aceti</i>	1	Human and Animal	
B-1-0006	<i>Acetobacter pasteurianus</i>	1	Human and Animal	
B-1-0007	<i>Acetobacter suboxydans</i>	1	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Gluconobacter oxydans</i>
B-1-0008	<i>Acetobacter xylinum</i>	1	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Gluconoacetobacter xylinus</i>
B-1-0009	<i>Acetobacter</i> spp.	1	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0010	<i>Acholeplasma axanthum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0011	<i>Acholeplasma granularum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0012	<i>Acholeplasma hippikon</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0013	<i>Acholeplasma laidlawii</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Asterococcus laidlawii</i> <i>Mycoplasma laidlawii</i>
B-2-0014	<i>Acholeplasma modicum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0015	<i>Acholeplasma morum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0016	<i>Acholeplasma oculi</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Acholeplasma oculusi</i>
B-2-0017	<i>Acholeplasma</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0018	<i>Achromobacter denitrificans</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0019	<i>Achromobacter piechaudii</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Alcaligenes piechaudii</i>

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-0020	<i>Achromobacter xylosoxidans</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0021	<i>Achromobacter</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0022	<i>Acidaminococcus fermentans</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0023	<i>Acidaminococcus intestini</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0024	<i>Acidaminococcus</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-1-0025	<i>Acidovorax citrulli</i>	1	Human and Animal	
B-2-0026	<i>Acidovorax</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0027	<i>Acinetobacter baumannii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0028	<i>Acinetobacter calcoaceticus</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Micrococcus calcoaceticus</i>
B-2-0029	<i>Acinetobacter grimontii</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Acinetobacter junii</i>
B-2-0030	<i>Acinetobacter haemolyticus</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Achromobacter haemolyticus</i>
B-2-0031	<i>Acinetobacter johnsonii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0032	<i>Acinetobacter lwoffii</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Moraxella lwoffii</i>
B-2-0033	<i>Acinetobacter nosocomialis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0034	<i>Acinetobacter parvus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0035	<i>Acinetobacter pittii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0036	<i>Acinetobacter radioresistens</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0037	<i>Acinetobacter schindleri</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0038	<i>Acinetobacter ursingii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0039	<i>Acinetobacter</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0040	<i>Actinobacillus arthritidis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0041	<i>Actinobacillus capsulatus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0042	<i>Actinobacillus delphinicola</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0043	<i>Actinobacillus equuli</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0044	<i>Actinobacillus hominis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0045	<i>Actinobacillus lignieresii</i>	2	Human and Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-0046	<i>Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Haemophilus pleuropneumoniae</i>
B-2-0047	<i>Actinobacillus rossii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0048	<i>Actinobacillus scotiae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0049	<i>Actinobacillus seminis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0050	<i>Actinobacillus suis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0051	<i>Actinobacillus ureae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0052	<i>Actinobacillus</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0053	<i>Actinobaculum massiliae</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Actinobaculum massiliense</i>
B-2-0054	<i>Actinobaculum schaalii</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Actinotignum schaalii</i>
B-2-0055	<i>Actinobaculum urinale</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Actinotignum urinale</i>
B-2-0056	<i>Actinobaculum</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0057	<i>Actinobaculum suis</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Actinomyces suis</i> <i>Corynebacterium suis</i> <i>Eubacterium suis</i>
B-2-0058	<i>Actinomadura latina</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0059	<i>Actinomadura madurae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0060	<i>Actinomadura pelletieri</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0061	<i>Actinomadura</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0062	<i>Actinomyces bovis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0063	<i>Actinomyces bowdenii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0064	<i>Actinomyces canis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0065	<i>Actinomyces cardiffensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0066	<i>Actinomyces catuli</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0067	<i>Actinomyces dentalis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0068	<i>Actinomyces europaeus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0069	<i>Actinomyces funkei</i>	2	Human and Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-0070	<i>Actinomyces gerencseriae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0071	<i>Actinomyces graevenitzii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0072	<i>Actinomyces hongkongensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0073	<i>Actinomyces hordeovulneris</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0074	<i>Actinomyces hyovaginalis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0075	<i>Actinomyces israelii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0076	<i>Actinomyces marimammalium</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0077	<i>Actinomyces meyeri</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0078	<i>Actinomyces naeslundii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0079	<i>Actinomyces neuii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0080	<i>Actinomyces odontolyticus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0081	<i>Actinomyces pyogenes</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Arcanobacterium pyogenes</i> <i>Trueperella pyogenes</i>
B-2-0082	<i>Actinomyces radidentis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0083	<i>Actinomyces radingae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0084	<i>Actinomyces suimastitidis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0085	<i>Actinomyces turicensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0086	<i>Actinomyces vaccimaxillae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0087	<i>Actinomyces viscosus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0088	<i>Actinomyces</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0089	<i>Advenella incenata</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0090	<i>Advenella</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-1-0091	<i>Aegyptianella pullorum</i>	1	Animal	
B-2-0092	<i>Aerococcus hominic</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0093	<i>Aerococcus sangunicola</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0094	<i>Aerococcus suis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0095	<i>Aerococcus urinae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-1-0096	<i>Aerococcus urinaeequi</i>	1	Human	Synonym: <i>Pediococcus urinaeequi</i>
B-2-0097	<i>Aerococcus urinaehominis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0098	<i>Aerococcus viridans</i>	2	Human and Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-0099	<i>Aerococcus</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0100	<i>Aeromonas allosaccharophila</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0101	<i>Aeromonas caviae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0102	<i>Aeromonas enteropelogenes</i>	2	Human	
B-2-0103	<i>Aeromonas hydrophila</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0104	<i>Aeromonas jandaei</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-1-0105	<i>Aeromonas punctata</i>	1	Human and Animal	
B-2-0106	<i>Aeromonas salmonicida</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0107	<i>Aeromonas schubertii</i>	2	Human	
B-2-0108	<i>Aeromonas sobria</i>	2	Human	
B-2-0109	<i>Aeromonas trola</i>	2	Human	
B-2-0110	<i>Aeromonas veronii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0111	<i>Aeromonas</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0112	<i>Afipia broomeae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0113	<i>Afipia clevelandensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0114	<i>Afipia felis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0115	<i>Afipia</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0116	<i>Aggregatibacter actinomycetemcomitans</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans</i> <i>Bacterium acetinomycetum comitans</i> <i>Bacterium actinomycetem comitans</i> <i>Bacterium comitans</i> <i>Haemophilus actinomycetemcomitans</i>
B-2-0117	<i>Aggregatibacter aphrophilus</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Haemophilus aphrophilus</i>
B-2-0118	<i>Aggregatibacter segnis</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Haemophilus segnis</i>
B-2-0119	<i>Alcaligenes denitrificans</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0120	<i>Alcaligenes faecalis</i>	2	Human and Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-0121	<i>Alcaligenes odorans</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0122	<i>Alcaligenes xylosoxidans</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0123	<i>Alcaligenes</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-1-0124	<i>Alicyclobacillus</i> spp.	1	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0125	<i>Alistipes putredinis</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacteroides putredinis</i>
B-2-0126	<i>Alistipes</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0127	<i>Alloiococcus otitis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0128	<i>Alloiococcus</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0129	<i>Alloprevotella tannerae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0130	<i>Alloprevotella</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0131	<i>Alloscardovia omnicoles</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0132	<i>Alloscardovia</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0133	<i>Amycolatopsis kentuckyensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0134	<i>Amycolatopsis lexingtonensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0135	<i>Amycolatopsis pretoriensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0136	<i>Amycolatopsis</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0137	<i>Anaerobiospirillum succiniciproducens</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0138	<i>Anaerobiospirillum thomasii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0139	<i>Anaerobiospirillum</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0140	<i>Anaerococcus prevotii</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Micrococcus prevotii</i> <i>Peptococcus prevotii</i> <i>Peptostreptococcus prevotii</i>
B-2-0141	<i>Anaerococcus vaginalis</i>	2	Human and Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-0142	<i>Anaerorhabdus furcosa</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacteroides furcosus</i>
B-2-0143	<i>Anaerorhabdus furcosus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0144	<i>Anaerococcus</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0145	<i>Anaplasma bovis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0146	<i>Anaplasma caudatum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0147	<i>Anaplasma centrale</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0148	<i>Anaplasma marginale</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0149	<i>Anaplasma ovis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0150	<i>Anaplasma phagocytophila</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0151	<i>Anaplasma phagocytophilum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0152	<i>Anaplasma platys</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0153	<i>Anaplasma</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0154	<i>Aneurinibacillus aneurinolyticus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0155	<i>Arcanobacterium haemolyticum</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Corynebacterium haemolyticum</i>
B-2-0156	<i>Arcanobacterium phocae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0157	<i>Arcanobacterium</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0158	<i>Arcobacter butzleri</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0159	<i>Arcobacter cryaerophilus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0160	<i>Arcobacter</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0161	<i>Arthrobacter albus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0162	<i>Arthrobacter cummingsii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0163	<i>Arthrobacter gandavensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-1-0164	<i>Arthrobacter globiformis</i>	1	Human and Animal	
B-2-0165	<i>Arthrobacter luteolus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0166	<i>Arthrobacter nicotinae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0167	<i>Arthrobacter siderocapsulatus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0168	<i>Arthrobacter woluwensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-0169	<i>Arthrobacter</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0170	<i>Atopobium fossor</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Eubacterium fossor</i>
B-2-0171	<i>Atopobium minutum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0172	<i>Atopobium parvulum</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Peptostreptococcus parvulus</i> <i>Streptococcus parvulus</i>
B-2-0173	<i>Atopobium rimae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0174	<i>Atopobium vaginae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0175	<i>Atopobium</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0176	<i>Aureobacterium resistens</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0177	<i>Aureobacterium</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0178	<i>Austwickia chelonae</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Dermatophilus chelonae</i>
B-2-0179	<i>Austwickia</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0180	<i>Avibacterium avium</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Haemophilus avium</i> <i>Pasteurella avium</i>
B-2-0181	<i>Avibacterium endocarditidis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0182	<i>Avibacterium gallinarum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0183	<i>Avibacterium paragallinarum</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Haemophilus paragallinarum</i>
B-2-0184	<i>Avibacterium</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-1-0185	<i>Azospirillum</i> spp.	1	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-1-0186	<i>Azotobacter</i> spp.	1	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-1-0187	<i>Bacillus amyloliquefaciens</i>	1	Human and Animal	
B-3-0188	<i>Bacillus anthracis</i>	3*	Human and Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-1-0189	<i>Bacillus atrophaeus</i>	1	Human and Animal	
B-1-0190	<i>Bacillus badius</i>	1	Human and Animal	
B-2-0191	<i>Bacillus cereus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-1-0192	<i>Bacillus circulans</i>	1	Human and Animal	
B-1-0193	<i>Bacillus mycoides</i>	1	Human and Animal	
B-1-0194	<i>Bacillus weihenstephanensis</i>	1	Human and Animal	
B-2-0195	<i>Bacillus</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0196	<i>Bacterionema matruchotii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0197	<i>Bacterionema</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0198	<i>Bacteroides caccae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0199	<i>Bacteroides capillosus</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacillus capillosus</i> <i>Pseudobacterium capillosum</i> <i>Pseudoflavonifractor capillosus</i> <i>Ristella capillosa</i> In the case of utilization, the relevant laws shall be complied
B-2-0200	<i>Bacteroides coagulans</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0201	<i>Bacteroides eggerthii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0202	<i>Bacteroides fragilis</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacillus fragilis</i> <i>Bacteroides inaequalis</i> <i>Bacteroides incommunis</i> <i>Bacteroides uncatu</i> <i>Fusiformis fragilis</i> <i>Pseudobacterium fragilis</i> <i>Pseudobacterium inaequalis</i> <i>Pseudobacterium incommunis</i> <i>Pseudobacterium uncatum</i> <i>Ristella fragilis</i> <i>Ristella incommunis</i> <i>Ristella uncatu</i> <i>Sphaerophorus inaequalis</i> <i>Sphaerophorus intermedius</i>
B-2-0203	<i>Bacteroides helcogenes</i>	2	Human and Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-0204	<i>Bacteroides nordii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0205	<i>Bacteroides ovatus</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Pasteurella ovata</i> <i>Pseudobacterium ovatum</i>
B-2-0206	<i>Bacteroides pyogenes</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0207	<i>Bacteroides ruminicola</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Prevotella ruminicola</i> <i>Ruminobacter ruminicola</i> In the case of utilization, the relevant laws shall be complied
B-2-0208	<i>Bacteroides salyersiae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0209	<i>Bacteroides suis</i>	2	Human and Animal	In the case of utilization, the relevant laws shall be complied
B-2-0210	<i>Bacteroides tectum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0211	<i>Bacteroides tectus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0212	<i>Bacteroides thetaiotaomicron</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0213	<i>Bacteroides uniformis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0214	<i>Bacteroides vulgatus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0215	<i>Bacteroides</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0216	<i>Balneatrix alpica</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0217	<i>Balneatrix</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0218	<i>Bartonella alsatica</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0219	<i>Bartonella bacilliformis</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bartonia bacilliformis</i>
B-2-0220	<i>Bartonella birtlesii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0221	<i>Bartonella bovis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0222	<i>Bartonella capreoli</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0223	<i>Bartonella clarridgeiae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0224	<i>Bartonella doshiae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0225	<i>Bartonella elizabethae</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Rochalimaea elizabethae</i>
B-2-0226	<i>Bartonella grahamii</i>	2	Human and Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-0227	<i>Bartonella henselae</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Rochalimaea henselae</i>
B-2-0228	<i>Bartonella koehlerae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0229	<i>Bartonella peromysci</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Grahamella peromysci</i>
B-2-0230	<i>Bartonella quintana</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Rickettsia pediculi</i> <i>Rickettsia quintana</i> <i>Rickettsia weigli</i> <i>Rickettsia wolhynica</i> <i>Rochalimaea quintana</i> <i>Wolhynia qintanae</i>
B-2-0231	<i>Bartonella schoenbuchensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0232	<i>Bartonella schoenbuchii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0233	<i>Bartonella talpae</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Grahamella talpae</i> <i>Grahamia talpae</i>
B-2-0234	<i>Bartonella taylorii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0235	<i>Bartonella tribocorum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0236	<i>Bartonella vinsonii</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Rochalimaea vinsonii</i>
B-2-0237	<i>Bartonella weisii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0238	<i>Bartonella</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0239	<i>Bergeyella zoohelcum</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Weeksella zoohelcum</i>
B-2-0240	<i>Bibersteinia trehalosi</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Pasteurella trehalosi</i>
B-2-0241	<i>Bifidobacterium dentium</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-1-0242	<i>Bifidobacterium</i> spp.	1	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0243	<i>Bilophila wadsworthia</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0244	<i>Bordetella avium</i>	2	Human and Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-0245	<i>Bordetella bronchiseptica</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Alcaligenes bronchicanis</i> <i>Alcaligenes bronchisepticus</i> <i>Bacillus bronchicanis</i> <i>Bacillus bronchisepticus</i> <i>Bacterium bronchisepticus</i> <i>Brucella bronchiseptica</i> <i>Haemophilus bronchisepticus</i>
B-2-0246	<i>Bordetella hinzii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0247	<i>Bordetella holmesii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0248	<i>Bordetella parapertussis</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Acinetobacter parapertussis</i> <i>Bacillus parapertussis</i> <i>Haemophilus parapertussis</i>
B-2-0249	<i>Bordetella pertussis</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Haemophilus pertussis</i>
B-2-0250	<i>Bordetella trematum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0251	<i>Bordetella</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0252	<i>Borrelia afzelii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0253	<i>Borrelia anserina</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Spirochaeta anserina</i> <i>Spirochaete gallinarum</i> <i>Spiroschaudinina anserina</i>
B-2-0254	<i>Borrelia baltazardii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0255	<i>Borrelia brasiliensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0256	<i>Borrelia caucasica</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0257	<i>Borrelia coriaceae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0258	<i>Borrelia crocidurae</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Spirochaeta crocidurae</i>
B-2-0259	<i>Borrelia dugesii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0260	<i>Borrelia duttonii</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Spirillum duttoni</i> <i>Spirochaeta duttoni</i>
B-2-0261	<i>Borrelia graingeri</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Spirochaeta graingeri</i>

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-0262	<i>Borrelia harveyi</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Spirochaeta harveyi</i>
B-2-0263	<i>Borrelia hermsii</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Spirochaeta hermsi</i>
B-2-0264	<i>Borrelia hispanica</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Spirochaeta hispanica</i>
B-2-0265	<i>Borrelia latyschewii</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Spirochaeta latyschewi</i>
B-2-0266	<i>Borrelia mazzottii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0267	<i>Borrelia parkeri</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Spirochaeta parkeri</i>
B-2-0268	<i>Borrelia persica</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Spirochaeta persica</i>
B-2-0269	<i>Borrelia recurrentis</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Spirochaeta obermeieri</i> <i>Spirochaeta recurrentis</i> <i>Spiroschaudinnia recurrentis</i>
B-2-0270	<i>Borrelia theileri</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Spirochaeta theileri</i>
B-2-0271	<i>Borrelia tillae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0272	<i>Borrelia turicatae</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Spirochaeta turicatae</i>
B-2-0273	<i>Borrelia valaisiana</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0274	<i>Borrelia venezuelensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Borrelia neotropicalis</i> <i>Spirochaeta neotropicalis</i> <i>Treponema venezuelense</i>
B-2-0275	<i>Borreliella burgdorferi</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Borrelia burgdorferi</i>
B-2-0276	<i>Borreliella garinii</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Borrelia garinii</i>
B-2-0277	<i>Borreliella spielmanii</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Borrelia spielmanii</i>
B-2-0278	<i>Borrelia</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-0279	<i>Brachyspira aalborgi</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0280	<i>Brachyspira innocens</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Serpula innocens</i> <i>Serpulina innocens</i> <i>Treponema innocens</i>
B-2-0281	<i>Brachyspira intermedia</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Serpulina intermedia</i>
B-2-0282	<i>Brachyspira murdochii</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Serpulina murdochii</i>
B-2-0283	<i>Brachyspira pilosicoli</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Serpulina pilosicoli</i>
B-2-0284	<i>Brachyspira</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0285	<i>Brackiella oedipodis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0286	<i>Branhamella catarrhalis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-1-0287	<i>Brevibacillus agri</i>	1	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacillus agri</i> <i>Bacillus galactophilus</i>
B-1-0288	<i>Brevibacillus laterosporus</i>	1	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacillus laterosporus</i>
B-2-0289	<i>Brevibacillus</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0290	<i>Brevibacterium avium</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0291	<i>Brevibacterium epidermidis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0292	<i>Brevibacterium linens</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0293	<i>Brevibacterium mcbrellneri</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0294	<i>Brevibacterium otitidis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0295	<i>Brevibacterium paucivorans</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0296	<i>Brevibacterium sanguinis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0297	<i>Brevibacterium</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0298	<i>Brevinema andersonii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0299	<i>Brevundimonas diminuta</i>	2	Human and Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-0300	<i>Brevundimonas</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-1-0301	<i>Brochothrix thermosphacta</i>	1	Human and Animal	
B-1-0302	<i>Brochothrix</i> spp.	1	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-3-0303	<i>Brucella abortus</i>	3*	Human and Animal	
B-3-0304	<i>Brucella canis</i>	3*	Human and Animal	
B-2-0305	<i>Brucella ceti</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-3-0306	<i>Brucella melitensis</i>	3*	Human and Animal	
B-2-0307	<i>Brucella microti</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-3-0308	<i>Brucella neotomae</i>	3*	Human and Animal	
B-3-0309	<i>Brucella ovis</i>	3*	Human and Animal	
B-2-0310	<i>Brucella pinnipedialis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-3-0311	<i>Brucella suis</i>	3*	Human and Animal	
B-3-0312	<i>Brucella</i> spp.	3*	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0313	<i>Bulleidia extracta</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0314	<i>Burkholderia ambifaria</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0315	<i>Burkholderia arboris</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0316	<i>Burkholderia cenocepacia</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0317	<i>Burkholderia cepacia</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0318	<i>Burkholderia cocovenenans</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0319	<i>Burkholderia diffusa</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0320	<i>Burkholderia dolosa</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0321	<i>Burkholderia gladioli</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0322	<i>Burkholderia latens</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0323	<i>Burkholderia metallica</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0324	<i>Burkholderia multivorans</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0325	<i>Burkholderia oklahomensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0326	<i>Burkholderia seminalis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0327	<i>Burkholderia stabilis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0328	<i>Burkholderia thailandensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0329	<i>Burkholderia vietnamiensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-3-0330	<i>Burkholderia (Pseudomonas) mallei</i>	3*	Human and Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-3-0331	<i>Burkholderia (Pseudomonas) pseudomallei</i>	3*	Human and Animal	
B-3-0332	<i>Burkholderia</i> spp.	3*	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0333	<i>Campylobacter butzleri</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0334	<i>Campylobacter coli</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0335	<i>Campylobacter concisus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0336	<i>Campylobacter cryaerophilus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0337	<i>Campylobacter curvus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0338	<i>Campylobacter fennelliae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0339	<i>Campylobacter fetus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0340	<i>Campylobacter gracilis</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacteroides gracilis</i>
B-2-0341	<i>Campylobacter helveticus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0342	<i>Campylobacter hyoilei</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0343	<i>Campylobacter hyointestinalis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0344	<i>Campylobacter jejuni</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0345	<i>Campylobacter lari</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0346	<i>Campylobacter mucosalis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0347	<i>Campylobacter mustelae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0348	<i>Campylobacter pylori</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0349	<i>Campylobacter rectus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0350	<i>Campylobacter sputorum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0351	<i>Campylobacter upsaliensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0352	<i>Campylobacter ureolyticus</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacteroides ureolyticus</i>
B-2-0353	<i>Campylobacter</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0354	<i>Capnocytophaga canimorsus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0355	<i>Capnocytophaga cynodegmi</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0356	<i>Capnocytophaga gingivalis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0357	<i>Capnocytophaga granulosa</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0358	<i>Capnocytophaga haemolytica</i>	2	Human and Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-0359	<i>Capnocytophaga ochracea</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacteroides ochraceus</i> <i>Fusifformis nucleatus</i> <i>Ristella ochraceus</i>
B-2-0360	<i>Capnocytophaga sputigena</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0361	<i>Capnocytophaga</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0362	<i>Capsularis zooglyeiformans</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0363	<i>Cardiobacterium hominis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0364	<i>Cardiobacterium valvarum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0365	<i>Cardiobacterium</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0366	<i>Carnobacterium maltaromaticum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0367	<i>Carnobacterium piscicola</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0368	<i>Carnobacterium</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0369	<i>Catonella morbi</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0370	<i>Cedecea davisae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0371	<i>Cedecea lapagei</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0372	<i>Cedecea neteri</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0373	<i>Cellulosimicrobium cellulans</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Cellulomonas cellulans</i> <i>Nocardia cellulans</i>
B-2-0374	<i>Cellulosimicrobium</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0375	<i>Centipeda periodontii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0376	<i>Cetobacterium ceti</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0377	<i>Cetobacterium somerae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0378	<i>Chlamydia muridarum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0379	<i>Chlamydia pecorum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0380	<i>Chlamydia pneumoniae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-3-0381	<i>Chlamydia psittaci</i>	3	Human and Animal	
B-2-0382	<i>Chlamydia suis</i>	2	Human and Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-0383	<i>Chlamydia trachomatis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-3-0384	<i>Chlamydia</i> spp.	3*	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0385	<i>Chlamydophila abortus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0386	<i>Chlamydophila caviae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0387	<i>Chlamydophila felis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0388	<i>Chlamydophila pecorum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0389	<i>Chlamydophila pneumoniae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0390	<i>Chlamydophila psittaci</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0391	<i>Chromobacterium violaceum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0392	<i>Chromobacterium</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0393	<i>Chryseobacterium arothri</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0394	<i>Chryseobacterium gleum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0395	<i>Chryseobacterium hominis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0396	<i>Chryseobacterium indologenes</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Flavobacterium indologenes</i>
B-2-0397	<i>Chryseobacterium scophthalmum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0398	<i>Chryseobacterium</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0399	<i>Chryseomonas luteola</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0400	<i>Chryseomonas polytricha</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0401	<i>Chryseomonas</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0402	<i>Citrobacter amalonaticus</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Levinea amalonatica</i>
B-2-0403	<i>Citrobacter braakii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0404	<i>Citrobacter diversus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0405	<i>Citrobacter farmeri</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0406	<i>Citrobacter freundii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0407	<i>Citrobacter gillenii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0408	<i>Citrobacter koseri</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0409	<i>Citrobacter murliniae</i>	2	Human and Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-0410	<i>Citrobacter rodentium</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0411	<i>Citrobacter sedlakii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0412	<i>Citrobacter werkmanii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0413	<i>Citrobacter youngae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0414	<i>Citrobacter</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0415	<i>Clostridioides difficile</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Clostridium difficile</i>
B-2-0416	<i>Clostridium absonum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0417	<i>Clostridium aldenense</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0418	<i>Clostridium argentinense</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0419	<i>Clostridium baratii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0420	<i>Clostridium bif fermentans</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0421	<i>Clostridium botulinum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0422	<i>Clostridium butyricum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0423	<i>Clostridium cadaveris</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0424	<i>Clostridium carnis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0425	<i>Clostridium chauvoei</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0426	<i>Clostridium citroniae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0427	<i>Clostridium clostridiiforme</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0428	<i>Clostridium colinum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0429	<i>Clostridium fallax</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0430	<i>Clostridium freundii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0431	<i>Clostridium ghonii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0432	<i>Clostridium glycolicum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-1-0433	<i>Clostridium grantii</i>	1	Human and Animal	
B-2-0434	<i>Clostridium haemolyticum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0435	<i>Clostridium hastiforme</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0436	<i>Clostridium histolyticum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0437	<i>Clostridium indolis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0438	<i>Clostridium innocuum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0439	<i>Clostridium limosum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0440	<i>Clostridium malenominatum</i>	2	Human and Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-0441	<i>Clostridium moniliforme</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Eubacterium moniliforme</i>
B-2-0442	<i>Clostridium novyi</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0443	<i>Clostridium oroticum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0444	<i>Clostridium paraperfringens</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0445	<i>Clostridium paraputrificum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0446	<i>Clostridium perenne</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0447	<i>Clostridium perfringens</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0448	<i>Clostridium piliforme</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0449	<i>Clostridium putrificum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0450	<i>Clostridium ramosum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0451	<i>Clostridium sardiniense</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0452	<i>Clostridium sardiniensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0453	<i>Clostridium septicum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0454	<i>Clostridium sordellii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0455	<i>Clostridium sphenoides</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0456	<i>Clostridium sporogenes</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0457	<i>Clostridium subterminale</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0458	<i>Clostridium symbiosum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0459	<i>Clostridium tarantellae</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Eubacterium tarantellae</i>
B-2-0460	<i>Clostridium tertium</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0461	<i>Clostridium tetani</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0462	<i>Clostridium</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0463	<i>Coenonia anatina</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0464	<i>Collinsella aerofaciens</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacteroides aerofaciens</i> <i>Eubacterium aerofaciens</i> <i>Pseudobacterium aerofaciens</i>
B-2-0465	<i>Collinsella</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0466	<i>Comamonas aquatica</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Aquaspirillum aquaticum</i>

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-0467	<i>Comamonas kerstersii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0468	<i>Comamonas terrigena</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0469	<i>Comamonas</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0470	<i>Corynebacterium accolens</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0471	<i>Corynebacterium afermentans</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0472	<i>Corynebacterium amycolatum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0473	<i>Corynebacterium argentoratense</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0474	<i>Corynebacterium auris</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0475	<i>Corynebacterium auriscanis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0476	<i>Corynebacterium beticola</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0477	<i>Corynebacterium bovis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0478	<i>Corynebacterium camporealensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-1-0479	<i>Corynebacterium casei</i>	1	Human and Animal	
B-2-0480	<i>Corynebacterium confusum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0481	<i>Corynebacterium coyleae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0482	<i>Corynebacterium cystitidis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0483	<i>Corynebacterium diphtheriae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0484	<i>Corynebacterium equi</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0485	<i>Corynebacterium falsenii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0486	<i>Corynebacterium freneyi</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0487	<i>Corynebacterium glucuronolyticum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-1-0488	<i>Corynebacterium glutamicum</i>	1	Human and Animal	
B-2-0489	<i>Corynebacterium hoagii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0490	<i>Corynebacterium imitans</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0491	<i>Corynebacterium jeikeium</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0492	<i>Corynebacterium macginleyi</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0493	<i>Corynebacterium mastitidis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0494	<i>Corynebacterium matruchotii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0495	<i>Corynebacterium minutissimum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0496	<i>Corynebacterium mucifaciens</i>	2	Human and Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-0497	<i>Corynebacterium mycetoides</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0498	<i>Corynebacterium pilosum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0499	<i>Corynebacterium propinquum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0500	<i>Corynebacterium pseudodiphtheriticum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0501	<i>Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0502	<i>Corynebacterium renale</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0503	<i>Corynebacterium resistens</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0504	<i>Corynebacterium riegelii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0505	<i>Corynebacterium seminale</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0506	<i>Corynebacterium simulans</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0507	<i>Corynebacterium striatum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0508	<i>Corynebacterium suicordis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0509	<i>Corynebacterium sundsvallense</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0510	<i>Corynebacterium thomssenii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0511	<i>Corynebacterium tuberculostearicum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0512	<i>Corynebacterium ulcerans</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0513	<i>Corynebacterium urealyticum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0514	<i>Corynebacterium xerosis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0515	<i>Corynebacterium</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0516	<i>Cowdria ruminantium</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-3-0517	<i>Coxiella burnetii</i>	3*	Human and Animal	
B-2-0518	<i>Cronobacter dublinensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0519	<i>Cronobacter malonaticus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0520	<i>Cronobacter muytjensii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0521	<i>Cronobacter sakazakii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0522	<i>Cronobacter turicensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0523	<i>Cronobacter</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0524	<i>Crossiella cryophila</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0525	<i>Crossiella equi</i>	2	Human and Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-0526	<i>Cupriavidus pauculus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0527	<i>Cupriavidus</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0528	<i>Curtobacterium pusillum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0529	<i>Curtobacterium</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0530	<i>Dermatophilus congolensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0531	<i>Desulfomicrobium orale</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0532	<i>Desulfomicrobium</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0533	<i>Dialister invisus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0534	<i>Dialister micraerophilus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0535	<i>Dialister pneumosintes</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacteroides pneumosintes</i>
B-2-0536	<i>Dialister propionificiens</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0537	<i>Dialister succinatiphilus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0538	<i>Dichelobacter nodosus</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacteroides nodosus</i> <i>Fusiformis nodosus</i> <i>Ristella nodosa</i>
B-2-0539	<i>Dolosigranulum pigrum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0540	<i>Dysgonomonas capnocytophagoides</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0541	<i>Dysgonomonas</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0542	<i>Edwardsiella anguillimortifera</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0543	<i>Edwardsiella ictaluri</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0544	<i>Edwardsiella tarda</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0545	<i>Edwardsiella</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0546	<i>Eggerthella lenta</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacteroides lentus</i> <i>Eubacterium lentum</i> <i>Pseudobacterium lentum</i>
B-2-0547	<i>Eggerthella</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-0548	<i>Ehrlichia canis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0549	<i>Ehrlichia chaffeensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0550	<i>Ehrlichia equi</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0551	<i>Ehrlichia ewingii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0552	<i>Ehrlichia muris</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0553	<i>Ehrlichia phagocytophila</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0554	<i>Ehrlichia risticii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0555	<i>Ehrlichia ruminantium</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0556	<i>Ehrlichia sennetsu</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0557	<i>Ehrlichia</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0558	<i>Eikenella corrodens</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0559	<i>Eikenella</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0560	<i>Elizabethkingia meningoseptica</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Chryseobacterium meningosepticum</i> <i>Flavobacterium meningosepticum</i>
B-2-0561	<i>Elizabethkingia</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0562	<i>Empedobacter brevis</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Flavobacterium breve</i>
B-2-0563	<i>Empedobacter</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0564	<i>Enterobacter aerogenes</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Klebsiella mobilis</i>
B-2-0565	<i>Enterobacter amnigenus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0566	<i>Enterobacter asburiae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0567	<i>Enterobacter cancerogenus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0568	<i>Enterobacter cloacae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0569	<i>Enterobacter cowanii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0570	<i>Enterobacter gergoviae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0571	<i>Enterobacter hormaechei</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0572	<i>Enterobacter intermedius</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0573	<i>Enterobacter kobei</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0574	<i>Enterobacter ludwigii</i>	2	Human and Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-0575	<i>Enterobacter sakazakii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0576	<i>Enterobacter taylorae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0577	<i>Enterobacter</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0578	<i>Enterococcus avium</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0579	<i>Enterococcus casseliflavus</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Streptococcus casseliflavus</i>
B-2-0580	<i>Enterococcus dispar</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0581	<i>Enterococcus durans</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Streptococcus durans</i> In the case of utilization, the relevant laws shall be complied
B-2-0582	<i>Enterococcus faecalis</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Enterococcus proteiformis</i> <i>Micrococcus ovalis</i> <i>Micrococcus zymogenes</i> <i>Streptococcus faecalis</i> <i>Streptococcus glycerinaceus</i> <i>Streptococcus liquefaciens</i>
B-2-0583	<i>Enterococcus faecium</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Streptococcus faecium</i> In the case of utilization, the relevant laws shall be complied
B-2-0584	<i>Enterococcus flavescens</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0585	<i>Enterococcus gallinarum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0586	<i>Enterococcus hirae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0587	<i>Enterococcus porcinus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0588	<i>Enterococcus pseudoavium</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0589	<i>Enterococcus raffinosus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0590	<i>Enterococcus ratti</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0591	<i>Enterococcus saccharolyticus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0592	<i>Enterococcus seriolicida</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0593	<i>Enterococcus villorum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0594	<i>Enterococcus</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0595	<i>Eperythrozoon parvum</i>	2	Human and Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-0596	<i>Eperythrozoon wenyonii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0597	<i>Erwinia cancerogena</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0598	<i>Erwinia herbicola</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0599	<i>Erwinia milletiae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0600	<i>Erwinia</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0601	<i>Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0602	<i>Erysipelothrix tonsillarum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0603	<i>Erysipelothrix</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0604	<i>Escherichia albertii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-1-0605	<i>Escherichia coli</i>	1	Human and Animal	<p><i>Escherichia coli</i> with the following strain:</p> <p>1) <i>Escherichia coli</i> K-12 and strain developed from <i>Escherichia coli</i> K-12, including 5K, 58, 58-161, AB284, AB311, AG1, C2925, C600, Cavalli Hfr, CopyCutte EPI400, DH1, DH5α, DH10B, DP50, EC100D, EMG2, EPI100-T1R, ER2925, ET12567, H1443, HB101, Hfr3000, Hfr 3000 X74, HMS 174, JC9387, JM83, JM101, JM109, KP7600, LE392, M15, MB408, MG1655, Novablue, P678, PA309, PA414, REG-12, S17-1, SCS-110, SM10, STBL2, STBL3, SURE, TB1, TG1, TOP10, W1485, W208, W3110, W945, WA704, WG1, WA704, W1485, W3110, XL1-Blue, XL0LR, Y10, YN2980</p> <p>2) Strain that is not being developed from <i>Escherichia coli</i> K-12, having low risk and safe history of utilization, including B, B-3, B/R, BL21, BL23, C, C41, C43, FDA strain Seattle 1946, K5808, Mach1, Nissile 1917, REG-811, TOPP, W, 25922</p>
B-2-0606	<i>Escherichia coli</i>	2	Human and Animal	<i>Escherichia coli</i> strains other than B-1-0605

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-0607	<i>Escherichia fergusonii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0608	<i>Escherichia hermannii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0609	<i>Escherichia vulneris</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0610	<i>Escherichia</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0611	<i>Eubacterium brachy</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0612	<i>Eubacterium combesii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0613	<i>Eubacterium infirmum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0614	<i>Eubacterium limosum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0615	<i>Eubacterium nitritogenes</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0616	<i>Eubacterium nodatum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0617	<i>Eubacterium saphenum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0618	<i>Eubacterium sulci</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0619	<i>Eubacterium tardum</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Eubacterium minutum</i>
B-2-0620	<i>Eubacterium tenue</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacillus spatuliformis</i> <i>Bacteroides tenuis</i> <i>Cillobacterium spatuliforme</i> <i>Cillobacterium tenue</i>
B-2-0621	<i>Eubacterium tortuosum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0622	<i>Eubacterium ventriosum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0623	<i>Eubacterium yurii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0624	<i>Eubacterium</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0625	<i>Ewingella americana</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0626	<i>Exiguobacterium aurantiacum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0627	<i>Exiguobacterium</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0628	<i>Facklamia hominis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0629	<i>Facklamia ignava</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0630	<i>Facklamia languida</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0631	<i>Facklamia</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-0632	<i>Faecalicatena contorta</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Eubacterium contortum</i>
B-2-0633	<i>Falcivibrio grandis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0634	<i>Falcivibrio vaginalis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0635	<i>Filifactor alocis</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Fusobacterium alocis</i>
B-2-0636	<i>Filifactor villosus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0637	<i>Finegoldia magna</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Diplococcus magnus</i> <i>Peptococcus magnus</i> <i>Peptostreptococcus magnus</i>
B-2-0638	<i>Flavimonas oryzihabitans</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Pseudomonas oryzihabitans</i>
B-2-0639	<i>Flavimonas</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0640	<i>Flavobacterium devorans</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0641	<i>Flavobacterium gleum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0642	<i>Flavobacterium scophthalmum</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Chyseobacterium scophthalmum</i>
B-2-0643	<i>Flavobacterium yabuuchiae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0644	<i>Flavobacterium</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0645	<i>Fluoribacter bozemanæ</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Legionella bozemanæ</i>
B-2-0646	<i>Fluoribacter dumoffii</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Legionella dumoffii</i>
B-2-0647	<i>Fluoribacter gormanii</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Legionella gormanii</i>
B-2-0648	<i>Francisella noatunensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0649	<i>Francisella novicida</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Pasteurella novicida</i>
B-2-0650	<i>Francisella philomiragia</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Yersinia philomiragia</i>

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-3-0651	<i>Francisella tularensis</i>	3*	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacterium tularensis</i> <i>Brucella tularensis</i> <i>Francisella tularensis</i> <i>Pasteurella tularensis</i>
B-3-0652	<i>Francisella</i> spp.	3*	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0653	<i>Fusobacterium canifelinum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0654	<i>Fusobacterium equinum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0655	<i>Fusobacterium gonidiaformans</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Actinomyces gonidiaformis</i> <i>Bacillus gonidiaformans</i> <i>Pseudobacterium gonidiaformans</i> <i>Sphaerophorus gonidiaformans</i>
B-2-0656	<i>Fusobacterium mortiferum</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacillus mortiferus</i> <i>Bacillus necroticus</i> <i>Bacteroides freundii</i> <i>Fusobacterium ridiculosum</i> <i>Pseudobacterium freundii</i> <i>Pseudobacterium mortiferum</i> <i>Pseudobacterium necroticum</i> <i>Sphaerophorus freundi</i> <i>Sphaerophorus mortiferus</i> <i>Sphaerophorus necroticus</i> <i>Sphaerophorus ridiculosus</i>
B-2-0657	<i>Fusobacterium naviforme</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacillus naviformis</i> <i>Pseudobacterium naviformis</i> <i>Ristella naviformis</i>
B-2-0658	<i>Fusobacterium necrogenes</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacillus necrogenes</i> <i>Sphaerophorus necrogenes</i> <i>Pseudobacterium necrogenes</i>

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-0659	<i>Fusobacterium necrophorum</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Acinomyces pseudonecrophorus</i> <i>Actinomyces necrophorus</i> <i>Bacillus necrophorus</i> <i>Bacillus necroseos</i> <i>Bacillus necrosus</i> <i>Bacterium necrophorum</i> <i>Bacteroides necrophorus</i> <i>Corynebacterium necrophorum</i> <i>Fusifformis hemolyticus</i> <i>Fusifformis necrophorus</i> <i>Necrobacterium necrophorus</i> <i>Proactinomyces necrophorus</i> <i>Sphaerophorus necrophorus</i> <i>Sphaerophorus pseudonecrophorus</i> <i>Streptothrix necrophorus</i> <i>Streptothrix necuphthora</i>
B-2-0660	<i>Fusobacterium nucleatum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0661	<i>Fusobacterium periodonticum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0662	<i>Fusobacterium prausnitzii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0663	<i>Fusobacterium pseudonecrophorum</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Sphaerophorus pseudonecrophorus</i>
B-2-0664	<i>Fusobacterium russii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0665	<i>Fusobacterium sulci</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0666	<i>Fusobacterium ulcerans</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0667	<i>Fusobacterium varium</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacteroides varius</i> <i>Pseudobacterium varium</i> <i>Sphaerophorus varius</i>
B-2-0668	<i>Fusobacterium spp.</i>	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0669	<i>Gardnerella vaginalis</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Corynebacterium vaginale</i> <i>Haemophilus vaginalis</i>
B-2-0670	<i>Gemella bergeri</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0671	<i>Gemella cuniculi</i>	2	Human and Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-0672	<i>Gemella haemolysans</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Neisseria haemolysans</i>
B-2-0673	<i>Gemella morbillorum</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Diplococcus morbillorum</i> <i>Peptostreptococcus morbillorum</i> <i>Streptococcus morbillorum</i>
B-1-0674	<i>Gemella palaticanis</i>	1	Human	
B-2-0675	<i>Gemella sanguinis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0676	<i>Gemella</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-1-0677	<i>Geobacillus stearothermophilus</i>	1	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacillus stearothermophilus</i>
B-2-0678	<i>Geobacillus</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0679	<i>Globicatella sanguinis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0680	<i>Globicatella sulfidifaciens</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0681	<i>Gordona aichiensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0682	<i>Gordona sputi</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0683	<i>Gordona terrae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0684	<i>Gordonia aichiensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0685	<i>Gordonia bronchialis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-1-0686	<i>Gordonia lacunae</i>	1	Human	
B-2-0687	<i>Gordonia otitidis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0688	<i>Gordonia sputi</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0689	<i>Gordonia terrae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0690	<i>Gordona</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0691	<i>Granulicatella adiacens</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Abiotrophia adiacens</i> <i>Streptococcus adiacens</i>
B-2-0692	<i>Granulicatella balaenopterae</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Abiotrophia balaenopterae</i>

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-0693	<i>Granulicatella elegans</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Abiotrophia elegans</i> <i>Streptococcus elegans</i>
B-2-0694	<i>Grimontia hollisae</i>	2	Human	Synonym: <i>Vibrio hollisae</i>
B-2-0695	<i>Grimontia</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0696	<i>Guggenheimella bovis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0697	<i>Haemophilus aegyptius</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacillus aegyptius</i> <i>Bacillus conjunctivitis</i> <i>Bacterium aegyptiacum</i> <i>Bacterium conjunctivitis</i> <i>Hemophilus conjunctivitis</i>
B-2-0698	<i>Haemophilus ducreyi</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Coccobacillus ducreyi</i>
B-2-0699	<i>Haemophilus felis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0700	<i>Haemophilus haemoglobinophilus</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacterium haemoglobinophilus</i> <i>Hemophilus canis</i>
B-2-0701	<i>Haemophilus haemolyticus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0702	<i>Haemophilus influenzae</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacterium influenzae</i> <i>Coccobacillus pfeifferi</i> <i>Haemophilus meningitidis</i> <i>Mycobacterium influenzae</i>
B-2-0703	<i>Haemophilus paracuniculus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0704	<i>Haemophilus parahaemolyticus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0705	<i>Haemophilus parainfluenzae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0706	<i>Haemophilus paraphrohaemolyticus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0707	<i>Haemophilus paraphrophilus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0708	<i>Haemophilus parasuis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0709	<i>Haemophilus piscium</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0710	<i>Haemophilus pittmaniae</i>	2	Human and Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-0711	<i>Haemophilus</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0712	<i>Hafnia alvei</i>	2	Human	In the case of utilization, the relevant laws shall be complied
B-2-0713	<i>Hafnia</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0714	<i>Hallella sergens</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0715	<i>Helcococcus kunzii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0716	<i>Helcococcus ovis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0717	<i>Helcococcus sueciensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0718	<i>Helicobacter acinonychis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0719	<i>Helicobacter aurati</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0720	<i>Helicobacter bilis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0721	<i>Helicobacter bizzozeronii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0722	<i>Helicobacter canadensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0723	<i>Helicobacter canis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0724	<i>Helicobacter cetorum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0725	<i>Helicobacter cholecystus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0726	<i>Helicobacter cinaedi</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Campylobacter cinaedi</i>
B-2-0727	<i>Helicobacter felis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0728	<i>Helicobacter fennelliae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0729	<i>Helicobacter hepaticus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0730	<i>Helicobacter marmotae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0731	<i>Helicobacter muridarum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0732	<i>Helicobacter mustelae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0733	<i>Helicobacter nemestrinae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0734	<i>Helicobacter pullorum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0735	<i>Helicobacter pylori</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0736	<i>Helicobacter rodentium</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0737	<i>Helicobacter suis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0738	<i>Helicobacter typhlonius</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0739	<i>Helicobacter</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-0740	<i>Histophilus somni</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0741	<i>Ignavigranum ruoffiae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0742	<i>Johnsonella ignava</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0743	<i>Jonesia denitrificans</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Listeria denitrificans</i> Listeria L26
B-2-0744	<i>Jonesia quinghaiensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0745	<i>Jonquetella anthropi</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0746	<i>Kerstesia gyiorum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0747	<i>Kerstesia similis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0748	<i>Kingella denitrificans</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0749	<i>Kingella kingae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0750	<i>Kingella oralis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0751	<i>Kingella</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0752	<i>Klebsiella granulomatis</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Calymmatobacterium granulomatis</i> <i>Donovania granulomatis</i> <i>Encapsulatus inguinalis</i>
B-2-0753	<i>Klebsiella oxytoca</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacillus oxytocus perniciosus</i>
B-2-0754	<i>Klebsiella ozaenae</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacillus mucosus ozaenae</i> <i>Bacillus ozaenae</i> <i>Bacterium ozaenae</i>
B-2-0755	<i>Klebsiella planticola</i>	2	Human	
B-2-0756	<i>Klebsiella pneumoniae</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacillus pneumoniae</i> <i>Bacterium pneumoniae crouposae</i> <i>Hyalococcus pneumoniae</i>
B-2-0757	<i>Klebsiella rhinoscleromatis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0758	<i>Klebsiella variicola</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0759	<i>Klebsiella</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0760	<i>Kluyvera ascorbata</i>	2	Human and Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-0761	<i>Kluyvera cochleae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0762	<i>Kluyvera cryocrescens</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0763	<i>Kluyvera georgiana</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0764	<i>Kluyvera intermedia</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0765	<i>Kocuria kristinae</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Micrococcus kristinae</i>
B-2-0766	<i>Kocuria rosea</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-1-0767	<i>Kocuria varians</i>	1	Human	
B-2-0768	<i>Kocuria</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0769	<i>Koserella trabulsii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0770	<i>Kytococcus sedentarius</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Micrococcus sedentarius</i>
B-1-0771	<i>Lactobacillus amylovorus</i>	1	Human and Animal	
B-1-0772	<i>Lactobacillus arabinosus</i>	1	Human and Animal	
B-1-0773	<i>Lactobacillus buchneri</i>	1	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacillus buchneri</i> <i>Lactobacterium buchneri</i> <i>Ulvina buchneri</i>
B-1-0774	<i>Lactobacillus carnis</i>	1	Human and Animal	
B-1-0775	<i>Lactobacillus fructivorans</i>	1	Human and Animal	
B-2-0776	<i>Lactobacillus leichmannii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-1-0777	<i>Lactobacillus maltaromicus</i>	1	Human and Animal	
B-1-0778	<i>Lactobacillus minutus</i>	1	Human and Animal	
B-1-0779	<i>Lactobacillus piscicola</i>	1	Human and Animal	
B-1-0780	<i>Lactobacillus rimae</i>	1	Human and Animal	
B-1-0781	<i>Lactobacillus sake</i>	1	Human and Animal	
B-2-0782	<i>Lactococcus garvieae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-1-0783	<i>Lactococcus raffinolactis</i>	1	Human	
B-2-0784	<i>Laribacter hongkongensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0785	<i>Lawsonia intracellularis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0786	<i>Leclercia adecarboxylata</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Escherichia adecarboxylata</i>
B-2-0787	<i>Legionella anisa</i>	2	Human and Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-0788	<i>Legionella birminghamensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0789	<i>Legionella bozemanii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0790	<i>Legionella busanensis</i>	2	Human	
B-2-0791	<i>Legionella cherrii</i>	2	Human	
B-2-0792	<i>Legionella cincinnatiensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0793	<i>Legionella erythra</i>	2	Human	
B-2-0794	<i>Legionella feeleii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0795	<i>Legionella hackeliae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0796	<i>Legionella israelensis</i>	2	Human	
B-2-0797	<i>Legionella jamestowniensis</i>	2	Human	
B-2-0798	<i>Legionella jordanis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0799	<i>Legionella lansingensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0800	<i>Legionella longbeachae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0801	<i>Legionella oakridgensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0802	<i>Legionella parisiensis</i>	2	Human	
B-2-0803	<i>Legionella pneumophila</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0804	<i>Legionella quateirensis</i>	2	Human	
B-2-0805	<i>Legionella rubrilucens</i>	2	Human	
B-2-0806	<i>Legionella sainthelensi</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0807	<i>Legionella santicrucis</i>	2	Human	
B-2-0808	<i>Legionella shakespearei</i>	2	Human	
B-2-0809	<i>Legionella spiritensis</i>	2	Human	
B-2-0810	<i>Legionella steigerwaltii</i>	2	Human	
B-2-0811	<i>Legionella tucsonensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0812	<i>Legionella wadsworthii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0813	<i>Legionella</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0814	<i>Leifsonia aquatica</i>	2	Human	Synonym: <i>Corynebacterium aquaticum</i>
B-2-0815	<i>Leminorella grimontii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0816	<i>Leminorella richardii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0817	<i>Leminorella</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0818	<i>Leptospira borgpetersenii</i>	2	Human and Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-0819	<i>Leptospira broomii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0820	<i>Leptospira fainei</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0821	<i>Leptospira inadai</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0822	<i>Leptospira interrogans</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0823	<i>Leptospira kirschneri</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0824	<i>Leptospira noguchii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0825	<i>Leptospira santarosai</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0826	<i>Leptospira weilii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0827	<i>Leptospira</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0828	<i>Leptotrichia buccalis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0829	<i>Leptotrichia</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0830	<i>Leuconostoc</i> spp.	2	Human	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0831	<i>Levinea malonatica</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0832	<i>Levinea</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0833	<i>Listeria fleischmanii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0834	<i>Listeria grayi</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0835	<i>Listeria innocua</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0836	<i>Listeria ivanovii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0837	<i>Listeria marthii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0838	<i>Listeria monocytogenes</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0839	<i>Listeria murrayi</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0840	<i>Listeria rocourtiae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0841	<i>Listeria seeligeri</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0842	<i>Listeria weihenstephanensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0843	<i>Listeria welshimeri</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0844	<i>Listeria</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-0845	<i>Listonella anguillarum</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Achromobacter ichthyodermis</i> <i>Pseudomonas ichthyodermis</i> <i>Vibrio anguillarum</i> <i>Vibrio ichthyodermis</i> <i>Vibrio piscium</i>
B-2-0846	<i>Lysinibacillus</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0847	<i>Macrococcus</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0848	<i>Mannheimia granulomatis</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Pasteurella granulomatis</i>
B-2-0849	<i>Mannheimia haemolytica</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Pasteurella haemolytica</i>
B-2-0850	<i>Mannheimia varigena</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0851	<i>Mannheimia</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0852	<i>Megasphaera elsdenii</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Peptostreptococcus elsdenii</i>
B-2-0853	<i>Megasphaera</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0854	<i>Melissococcus plutonius</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0855	<i>Methylobacterium extorquens</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacillus extorquens</i> <i>Flavobacterium extorquens</i> <i>Protomonas extorquens</i> <i>Pseudomonas extorquens</i> <i>Vibrio extorquens</i>
B-2-0856	<i>Methylobacterium mesophilicum</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Pseudomonas mesophila</i>
B-2-0857	<i>Methylobacterium</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-1-0858	<i>Microbacterium gubbeense</i>	1	Human and Animal	
B-1-0859	<i>Microbacterium liquefaciens</i>	1	Human and Animal	
B-2-0860	<i>Microbacterium paraoxydans</i>	2	Human and Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-0861	<i>Microbacterium resistens</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0862	<i>Microbacterium testaceum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0863	<i>Microbacterium</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0864	<i>Micrococcus flavus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0865	<i>Micrococcus</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0866	<i>Micromonospora echinospora</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0867	<i>Micromonospora purpurea</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0868	<i>Micromonospora</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0869	<i>Mitsuokella multacida</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacteroides multiacidus</i>
B-2-0870	<i>Mitsuokella multiacidus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0871	<i>Mitsuokella</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0872	<i>Mobiluncus curtisii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0873	<i>Mobiluncus mulieris</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0874	<i>Mobiluncus</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0875	<i>Moellerella wisconsensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0876	<i>Mogibacterium diversum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0877	<i>Mogibacterium neglectum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0878	<i>Mogibacterium pumilum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0879	<i>Mogibacterium timidum</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Eubacterium timidum</i>
B-2-0880	<i>Mogibacterium vescum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0881	<i>Moraxella atlantae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0882	<i>Moraxella bovis</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Haemophilus bovis</i>
B-2-0883	<i>Moraxella bovoculi</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0884	<i>Moraxella catarrhalis</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Mikrokokus catarrhalis</i>
B-2-0885	<i>Moraxella equi</i>	2	Human and Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-0886	<i>Moraxella lacunata</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacillus lacunatus</i> <i>Diplobacillus moraxenfeld</i>
B-2-0887	<i>Moraxella lincolnii</i>	2	Human	
B-2-0888	<i>Moraxella nonliquefaciens</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0889	<i>Moraxella osloensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0890	<i>Moraxella ovis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0891	<i>Moraxella saccharolytica</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0892	<i>Moraxella</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0893	<i>Morganella morganii</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacillus morgani</i> <i>Salmonella morgani</i>
B-2-0894	<i>Morganella</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0895	<i>Morococcus cerebrosus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0896	<i>Moryella indoligenes</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0897	<i>Mycobacterium abscessus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0898	<i>Mycobacterium africanum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0899	<i>Mycobacterium arupense</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0900	<i>Mycobacterium asiaticum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0901	<i>Mycobacterium aubagnense</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0902	<i>Mycobacterium avium</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0903	<i>Mycobacterium boenickei</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0904	<i>Mycobacterium bolletii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0905	<i>Mycobacterium bovis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0906	<i>Mycobacterium branderi</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0907	<i>Mycobacterium brisbanense</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0908	<i>Mycobacterium canariasense</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0909	<i>Mycobacterium canettii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0910	<i>Mycobacterium caprae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0911	<i>Mycobacterium celatum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0912	<i>Mycobacterium chelonae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0913	<i>Mycobacterium chimaera</i>	2	Human and Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-0914	<i>Mycobacterium colombiense</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0915	<i>Mycobacterium conspicuum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0916	<i>Mycobacterium elephantis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0917	<i>Mycobacterium farcinogenes</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0918	<i>Mycobacterium flavescens</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0919	<i>Mycobacterium florentinum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0920	<i>Mycobacterium fortuitum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0921	<i>Mycobacterium gastri</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0922	<i>Mycobacterium genavense</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0923	<i>Mycobacterium goodii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0924	<i>Mycobacterium gordonae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0925	<i>Mycobacterium haemophilum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0926	<i>Mycobacterium heckeshornense</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0927	<i>Mycobacterium heidelbergense</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0928	<i>Mycobacterium houstonense</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0929	<i>Mycobacterium immunogenum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0930	<i>Mycobacterium interjectum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0931	<i>Mycobacterium intermedium</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0932	<i>Mycobacterium intracellulare</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0933	<i>Mycobacterium kansasii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0934	<i>Mycobacterium kubicae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0935	<i>Mycobacterium lentiflavum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0936	<i>Mycobacterium leprae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0937	<i>Mycobacterium lepraemurium</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0938	<i>Mycobacterium mageritense</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0939	<i>Mycobacterium malmoense</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0940	<i>Mycobacterium marinum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0941	<i>Mycobacterium massiliense</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0942	<i>Mycobacterium microti</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0943	<i>Mycobacterium monacense</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0944	<i>Mycobacterium mucogenicum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0945	<i>Mycobacterium neworleansense</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0946	<i>Mycobacterium nonchromogenicum</i>	2	Human and Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-0947	<i>Mycobacterium novocastrense</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0948	<i>Mycobacterium palustre</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0949	<i>Mycobacterium parascrofulaceum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0950	<i>Mycobacterium paratuberculosis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0951	<i>Mycobacterium peregrinum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0952	<i>Mycobacterium phocaicum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0953	<i>Mycobacterium pinnipedii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0954	<i>Mycobacterium porcinum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0955	<i>Mycobacterium saskatchewanense</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0956	<i>Mycobacterium scrofulaceum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0957	<i>Mycobacterium senegalense</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0958	<i>Mycobacterium septicum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0959	<i>Mycobacterium setense</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0960	<i>Mycobacterium shimoidei</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0961	<i>Mycobacterium simiae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0962	<i>Mycobacterium smegmatis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0963	<i>Mycobacterium szulgai</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-1-0964	<i>Mycobacterium terrae</i>	1	Human	
B-2-0965	<i>Mycobacterium triplex</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-3-0966	<i>Mycobacterium tuberculosis</i>	3*	Human and Animal	
B-3-0967	<i>Mycobacterium tuberculosis</i>	3	Human and Animal	Extensively drug - resistant tuberculosis (XDR - TB)
B-3-0968	<i>Mycobacterium tuberculosis</i> complex	3*	Human and Animal	
B-2-0969	<i>Mycobacterium tuberculosis</i> H37Ra	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0970	<i>Mycobacterium ulcerans</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0971	<i>Mycobacterium vaccae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0972	<i>Mycobacterium wolinskyi</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0973	<i>Mycobacterium xenopi</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-3-0974	<i>Mycobacterium</i> spp.	3*	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-0975	<i>Mycoplasma adleri</i>	2	Human and Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-0976	<i>Mycoplasma agalactiae</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Anulomyces agalaxiae</i> <i>Asterococcus agalactiae</i> <i>Borrelomyces agalactiae</i> <i>Capromyces agalactiae</i> <i>Pleuropneumonia agalactiae</i>
B-2-0977	<i>Mycoplasma agassizii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0978	<i>Mycoplasma alkalescens</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0979	<i>Mycoplasma alligatoris</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0980	<i>Mycoplasma anatis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0981	<i>Mycoplasma arginini</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Mycoplasma leonis</i>
B-2-0982	<i>Mycoplasma arthritis</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Asterococcus arthritis</i> <i>Murimyces arthritis</i> <i>Schizoplasma arthritis</i>
B-2-0983	<i>Mycoplasma bovigenitalium</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Asterococcus bovigenitalium</i> <i>Borrelomyces bovigenitalium</i> <i>Pleuropneumonia bovigenitalis</i>
B-2-0984	<i>Mycoplasma bovirhinis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0985	<i>Mycoplasma bovis</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Mycoplasma bovimastitidis</i>
B-2-0986	<i>Mycoplasma bovoculi</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0987	<i>Mycoplasma buteonis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0988	<i>Mycoplasma californicum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0989	<i>Mycoplasma canadense</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0990	<i>Mycoplasma canis</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Asterococcus canis</i>
B-2-0991	<i>Mycoplasma capricolum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0992	<i>Mycoplasma caviae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0993	<i>Mycoplasma coccoides</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Eperythrozoon coccoides</i> <i>Gyromorpha muscoli</i>
B-2-0994	<i>Mycoplasma collis</i>	2	Human and Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-0995	<i>Mycoplasma columbinasale</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0996	<i>Mycoplasma conjunctivae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0997	<i>Mycoplasma corogypsi</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0998	<i>Mycoplasma crocodyli</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-0999	<i>Mycoplasma cynos</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1000	<i>Mycoplasma dispar</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1001	<i>Mycoplasma edwardii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1002	<i>Mycoplasma elephantis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1003	<i>Mycoplasma equigenitalium</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1004	<i>Mycoplasma equirhinis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1005	<i>Mycoplasma falconis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1006	<i>Mycoplasma felis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1007	<i>Mycoplasma fermentans</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1008	<i>Mycoplasma flocculare</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1009	<i>Mycoplasma gallinaceum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1010	<i>Mycoplasma gallinarum</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Asterococcus gallinarum</i> <i>Borrelomyces gallinarum</i>
B-2-1011	<i>Mycoplasma gallisepticum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1012	<i>Mycoplasma gallopavonis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1013	<i>Mycoplasma gateae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1014	<i>Mycoplasma genitalium</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1015	<i>Mycoplasma glycyphilum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1016	<i>Mycoplasma gypis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1017	<i>Mycoplasma haemocanis</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bartonella canis</i> <i>Haemobartonella canis</i> <i>Haemobartonella</i> (<i>Bartonella</i>) <i>canis</i>
B-2-1018	<i>Mycoplasma haemofelis</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Eperythrozoon felis</i> <i>Haemobartonella felis</i>
B-2-1019	<i>Mycoplasma haemomuris</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bartonella muris</i> <i>Haemobartonella muris</i>

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-1020	<i>Mycoplasma hominis</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Asterococcus hominis</i> <i>Schizoplasma hominis</i>
B-2-1021	<i>Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1022	<i>Mycoplasma hyorhinis</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Asterococcus hyorhinis</i>
B-2-1023	<i>Mycoplasma hyosynoviae</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Mycoplasma suidaniae</i>
B-2-1024	<i>Mycoplasma iguanae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1025	<i>Mycoplasma imitans</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1026	<i>Mycoplasma iners</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1027	<i>Mycoplasma iowae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1028	<i>Mycoplasma lipofaciens</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1029	<i>Mycoplasma maculosum</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Asterococcus maculosus</i>
B-2-1030	<i>Mycoplasma meleagridis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1031	<i>Mycoplasma microti</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1032	<i>Mycoplasma mobile</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1033	<i>Mycoplasma mycoides</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Asterococcus mycoides</i> <i>Borrelomyces peripneumoniae</i> <i>Bovimycetes pleuropneumoniae</i> <i>Mycoplasma peripneumoniae</i> <i>Pleuropneumonia bovis</i>
B-2-1034	<i>Mycoplasma neurolyticum</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Asterococcus neurolyticus</i> <i>Musculomyces neurolyticus</i>
B-2-1035	<i>Mycoplasma ovipneumoniae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1036	<i>Mycoplasma ovis</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Eperythrozoon ovis</i>
B-2-1037	<i>Mycoplasma penetrans</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1038	<i>Mycoplasma phocacerebrale</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1039	<i>Mycoplasma phocae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1040	<i>Mycoplasma phocarhinis</i>	2	Human and Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-1041	<i>Mycoplasma phocicerebrale</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1042	<i>Mycoplasma phocidae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1043	<i>Mycoplasma phocirhinis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1044	<i>Mycoplasma pneumoniae</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Schizoplasma pneumoniae</i>
B-2-1045	<i>Mycoplasma pullorum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1046	<i>Mycoplasma pulmonis</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Asterococcus pulmonis</i> <i>Murimycetes pulmonis</i> <i>Musculomyces histotropicus</i> <i>Mycoplasma histotropicus</i> <i>Mycoplasma mergenhagen</i>
B-2-1047	<i>Mycoplasma putrefaciens</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1048	<i>Mycoplasma salivarium</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Asterococcus salivarius</i> <i>Schizoplasma salivarium</i>
B-2-1049	<i>Mycoplasma spumans</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Asterococcus spumans</i>
B-2-1050	<i>Mycoplasma sturni</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1051	<i>Mycoplasma subdolum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1052	<i>Mycoplasma suis</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Eperythrozoon suis</i> <i>Mycoplasma haemosuis</i>
B-2-1053	<i>Mycoplasma synoviae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1054	<i>Mycoplasma testudineum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1055	<i>Mycoplasma verecundum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1056	<i>Mycoplasma wenyonii</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Eperythrozoon wenyonii</i> <i>Haemobartonella wenyonii</i>
B-2-1057	<i>Mycoplasma spp.</i>	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-1058	<i>Myroides odoratimimus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1059	<i>Myroides odoratus</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Flavobacterium odoratum</i>

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-1060	<i>Myroides</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-1061	<i>Neisseria animaloris</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1062	<i>Neisseria bacilliformis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-1-1063	<i>Neisseria cinerea</i>	1	Human	Synonym: <i>Micrococcus cinereus</i>
B-2-1064	<i>Neisseria elongata</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1065	<i>Neisseria flavescens</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1066	<i>Neisseria gonorrhoeae</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Diplococcus gonorrhoeae</i> <i>Micrococcus gonococcus</i> <i>Micrococcus gonorrhoeae</i> <i>Gonococcus neisseri</i>
B-2-1067	<i>Neisseria iguanae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1068	<i>Neisseria lactamica</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Neisseria lactamicus</i>
B-2-1069	<i>Neisseria meningitidis</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Micrococcus intracellularis</i> <i>Micrococcus meningitidis</i> <i>Neisseria weichselbaumii</i>
B-2-1070	<i>Neisseria mucosa</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Diplococcus mucosus</i>
B-2-1071	<i>Neisseria ovis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1072	<i>Neisseria perflava</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1073	<i>Neisseria polysaccharea</i>	2	Human	
B-2-1074	<i>Neisseria sicca</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Diplococcus siccus</i>
B-2-1075	<i>Neisseria subflava</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1076	<i>Neisseria weaveri</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1077	<i>Neisseria zoodegmatis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1078	<i>Neisseria</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-1079	<i>Neorickettsia helminthoeca</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Neorickettsia heminthea</i>

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-1080	<i>Neorickettsia</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-1-1081	<i>Nesterenkonia halobia</i>	1	Human	
B-2-1082	<i>Nicoletella semolina</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1083	<i>Nocardia abscessus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1084	<i>Nocardia africana</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1085	<i>Nocardia aobensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1086	<i>Nocardia arthritidis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1087	<i>Nocardia asiatica</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1088	<i>Nocardia asteroides</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Actinomyces asteroides</i> <i>Actinomyces eppinger</i> <i>Asteroides asteroides</i> <i>Cladothrix asteroides</i> <i>Discomyces asteroides</i> <i>Oospora asteroides</i> <i>Proactinomyces asteroides</i> <i>Streptothrix eppingerii</i> <i>Streptotrix asteroides</i>
B-2-1089	<i>Nocardia beijingensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1090	<i>Nocardia brasiliensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Actinomyces brasiliensis</i> <i>Discomyces brasiliensis</i> <i>Oospora brasiliensis</i> <i>Streptothrix brasiliensis</i>
B-2-1091	<i>Nocardia concava</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1092	<i>Nocardia cyriacigeorgica</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1093	<i>Nocardia exalbida</i>	2	Human and Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-1094	<i>Nocardia farcinica</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Actinomyces farcinicus</i> <i>Bacillus farcinicus</i> <i>Bacillus nocardii</i> <i>Bacterium nocardii</i> <i>Cladothrix farcinica</i> <i>Discomyces farcinicus</i> <i>Oospora farcinica</i> <i>Streptothrix farcinica</i> <i>Streptothrix nocardii</i>
B-2-1095	<i>Nocardia ignorata</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1096	<i>Nocardia kruczakiae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1097	<i>Nocardia mexicana</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1098	<i>Nocardia niigatensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1099	<i>Nocardia nova</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1100	<i>Nocardia otitidiscaviarum</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Actinomyces caviae</i> <i>Nocardia caviae</i>
B-2-1101	<i>Nocardia paucivorans</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1102	<i>Nocardia pseudobrasiliensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1103	<i>Nocardia restricta</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Mycobacterium restrictum</i> <i>Proactinomyces restrictus</i>
B-2-1104	<i>Nocardia terpenica</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1105	<i>Nocardia transvalensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Actinomyces transvalensis</i> <i>Proactinomyces transvalensis</i>
B-2-1106	<i>Nocardia veterana</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1107	<i>Nocardia yamanashiensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1108	<i>Nocardia</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-1109	<i>Nocardiopsis alborubida</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1110	<i>Nocardiopsis antarctica</i>	2	Human and Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-1111	<i>Nocardiopsis dassonvillei</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Nocardia dassonvillei</i> <i>Streptothrix dassonvillei</i>
B-2-1112	<i>Nocardiopsis</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-1113	<i>Ochrobactrum anthropi</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1114	<i>Ochrobactrum intermedium</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1115	<i>Ochrobactrum</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-1116	<i>Odoribacter denticanis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1117	<i>Odoribacter laneus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1118	<i>Odoribacter splanchnicus</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacteroides splanchnicus</i>
B-2-1119	<i>Oligella ureolytica</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1120	<i>Oligella urethralis</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Moraxella urethralis</i>
B-2-1121	<i>Oligella</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-1122	<i>Olsenella profusa</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1123	<i>Olsenella uli</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Lactobacillus uli</i>
B-2-1124	<i>Olsenella</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-1125	<i>Ornithobacterium rhinotracheale</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1126	<i>Oscillatoria</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-1-1127	<i>Paenibacillus alvei</i>	1	Human	
B-2-1128	<i>Paenibacillus gordonae</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacillus gordonae</i>
B-2-1129	<i>Paenibacillus larvae</i>	2	Human and Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-1130	<i>Paenibacillus macerans</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Aerobacillus macerans</i> <i>Bacillus macerans</i> <i>Bactrillum macerans</i> <i>Zymbacillus macerans</i>
B-2-1131	<i>Paenibacillus polymyxa</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Aerobacillus polymyxa</i> <i>Bacillus polymyxa</i> <i>Clostridium polymyxa</i> <i>Granulobacter polymyxa</i>
B-1-1132	<i>Paenibacillus popilliae</i>	1	Human	
B-2-1133	<i>Paenibacillus validus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1134	<i>Paenibacillus</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-1135	<i>Pandoraea apista</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-1-1136	<i>Pandoraea norimbergensis</i>	1	Human	
B-2-1137	<i>Pandoraea pnomenusa</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1138	<i>Pandoraea pulmonicola</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1139	<i>Pandoraea sputorum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1140	<i>Pandoraea</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-1141	<i>Pannonibacter indicus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1142	<i>Pannonibacter phragmitetus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1143	<i>Pantoea agglomerans</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacillus agglomerans</i> <i>Enterobacter agglomerans</i>
B-2-1144	<i>Pantoea</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-1145	<i>Parabacteroides distasonis</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacteroides distasonis</i> <i>Pseudobacterium distasonis</i> <i>Ristella distasonis</i>
B-2-1146	<i>Parabacteroides goldsteinii</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacteroides goldsteinii</i>
B-2-1147	<i>Paracoccus yeei</i>	2	Human and Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-1148	<i>Paracoccus</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-1149	<i>Paraeggerthella hongkongensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Eggerthella hongkongensis</i>
B-2-1150	<i>Parvimonas micra</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Micromonas micros</i> <i>Peptostreptococcus micros</i> <i>Streptococcus micros</i>
B-2-1151	<i>Pasteurella aerogenes</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1152	<i>Pasteurella bettii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1153	<i>Pasteurella bettyae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1154	<i>Pasteurella caballi</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1155	<i>Pasteurella canis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1156	<i>Pasteurella dagmatis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1157	<i>Pasteurella gallicida</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Micrococcus gallicidus</i>
B-2-1158	<i>Pasteurella gallinarum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1159	<i>Pasteurella lymphangitidis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1160	<i>Pasteurella mairi</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1161	<i>Pasteurella mairii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1162	<i>Pasteurella multocida</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacterium multocidum</i>
B-2-1163	<i>Pasteurella pneumotropica</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1164	<i>Pasteurella skyensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1165	<i>Pasteurella stomatis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1166	<i>Pasteurella testudinis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1167	<i>Pasteurella ureae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1168	<i>Pasteurella</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-1169	<i>Pelistega europaea</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1170	<i>Pelistega</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-1171	<i>Peptococcus glycinophilus</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Diplococcus glycinophilus</i>

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-1172	<i>Peptococcus niger</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Micrococcus niger</i>
B-2-1173	<i>Peptococcus</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-1174	<i>Peptoniphilus asaccharolyticus</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Micrococcus asaccharolyticus</i> <i>Peptococcus asaccharolyticus</i> <i>Peptostreptococcus asaccharolyticus</i> <i>Staphylococcus asaccharolyticus</i>
B-2-1175	<i>Peptoniphilus harei</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1176	<i>Peptoniphilus indolicus</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Micrococcus indolicus</i> <i>Peptococcus indolicus</i> <i>Peptostreptococcus indolicus</i>
B-2-1177	<i>Peptoniphilus ivorii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1178	<i>Peptoniphilus lacrimalis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1179	<i>Peptoniphilus</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-1180	<i>Peptostreptococcus anaerobius</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Streptococcus anaerob</i> <i>Streptococcus anaerobius</i>
B-2-1181	<i>Peptostreptococcus harei</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1182	<i>Peptostreptococcus ivorii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1183	<i>Peptostreptococcus lacrimalis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1184	<i>Peptostreptococcus stomatis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1185	<i>Peptostreptococcus vaginalis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1186	<i>Peptostreptococcus</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-1187	<i>Photobacterium damsela</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Listonella damsela</i> <i>Listonella damsela</i> <i>Vibrio damsela</i>
B-2-1188	<i>Photobacterium histaminum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1189	<i>Photobacterium</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-1190	<i>Photorhabdus asymbiotica</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1191	<i>Photorhabdus</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-1192	<i>Plesiomonas shigelloides</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Aeromonas shigelloides</i> <i>Fergusonia shigelloides</i> <i>Pseudomonas shigelloides</i>
B-2-1193	<i>Plesiomonas</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-1194	<i>Porphyromonas asaccharolytica</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacteroides asaccharolyticus</i>
B-2-1195	<i>Porphyromonas cangingivalis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1196	<i>Porphyromonas canoris</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1197	<i>Porphyromonas cansulci</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1198	<i>Porphyromonas catoniae</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Oribaculum catoniae</i>
B-2-1199	<i>Porphyromonas circumdentaria</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1200	<i>Porphyromonas crevioricanis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1201	<i>Porphyromonas gingivalis</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacteroides gingivalis</i>
B-2-1202	<i>Porphyromonas gingivicanis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1203	<i>Porphyromonas gulae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1204	<i>Porphyromonas levii</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacteroides levii</i>
B-2-1205	<i>Porphyromonas macacae</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacteroides macacae</i> <i>Bacteroides salivosus</i> <i>Porphyromonas salivosa</i>
B-2-1206	<i>Porphyromonas somerae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1207	<i>Porphyromonas uenonis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1208	<i>Porphyromonas</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-1209	<i>Prevotella albensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1210	<i>Prevotella baroniae</i>	2	Human and Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-1211	<i>Prevotella bergensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1212	<i>Prevotella bivia</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacteroides bivius</i> <i>Bacteroides capillus</i> <i>Bacteroides pentosaceus</i>
B-2-1213	<i>Prevotella brevis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1214	<i>Prevotella bryantii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1215	<i>Prevotella buccae</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacteroides buccae</i> <i>Bacteroides capillus</i> <i>Bacteroides pentosaceus</i>
B-2-1216	<i>Prevotella buccalis</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacteroides buccalis</i>
B-2-1217	<i>Prevotella corporis</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacteroides corporis</i>
B-2-1218	<i>Prevotella denticola</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacteroides denticola</i>
B-2-1219	<i>Prevotella disiens</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacteroides disiens</i>
B-2-1220	<i>Prevotella heparinolytica</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacteroides heparinolyticus</i>
B-2-1221	<i>Prevotella intermedia</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacteroides intermedius</i>
B-2-1222	<i>Prevotella loescheii</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacteroides loescheii</i>
B-2-1223	<i>Prevotella marshii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1224	<i>Prevotella melaninogenica</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacterium melaninogenicum</i> <i>Bacteroides melaninogenicus</i> <i>Fusiformis nigrescens</i> <i>Hemophilus melaninogenicus</i> <i>Ristella melaninogenica</i>
B-2-1225	<i>Prevotella multiformis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1226	<i>Prevotella multisaccharivorax</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1227	<i>Prevotella nanceiensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-1228	<i>Prevotella nigrescens</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1229	<i>Prevotella oralis</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacteroides oralis</i> <i>Ristella oralis</i>
B-2-1230	<i>Prevotella oris</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacteroides oris</i>
B-2-1231	<i>Prevotella pallens</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1232	<i>Prevotella tanneriae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1233	<i>Prevotella zooglyphiformans</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacterium zooglyphiformans</i> <i>Bacteroides zooglyphiformans</i> <i>Capsularis zooglyphiformans</i>
B-2-1234	<i>Prevotella</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-1235	<i>Propionibacterium acidipropionici</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Propionibacterium arabinosum</i> <i>Propionibacterium pentosaceum</i>
B-2-1236	<i>Propionibacterium acnes</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacillus acnes</i> <i>Corynebacterium acnes</i>
B-2-1237	<i>Propionibacterium australiense</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1238	<i>Propionibacterium avidum</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacteroides avidus</i> <i>Corynebacterium avidum</i> <i>Mycobacterium avidum</i>
B-2-1239	<i>Propionibacterium granulosum</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacille granuleux</i> <i>Corynebacterium granulosum</i>
B-2-1240	<i>Propionibacterium propionicum</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Actinomyces propionicus</i> <i>Arachnia propionica</i>
B-2-1241	<i>Propionibacterium propionicus</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Arachnia propionica</i>

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-1242	<i>Propionibacterium</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-1243	<i>Propionimicrobium lymphophilum</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacillus lymphophilus</i> <i>Corynebacterium lymphophilum</i> <i>Mycobacterium lymphophilum</i> <i>Propionibacterium lymphophilum</i>
B-2-1244	<i>Proteus hauseri</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1245	<i>Proteus inconstans</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacillus inconstans</i> <i>Providencia inconstans</i>
B-2-1246	<i>Proteus mirabilis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1247	<i>Proteus morgani</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacillus morgani</i> <i>Salmonella morgani</i>
B-2-1248	<i>Proteus penneri</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1249	<i>Proteus rettgeri</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacterium rettgeri</i> <i>Shigella rettgeri</i>
B-2-1250	<i>Proteus vulgaris</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1251	<i>Proteus</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-1252	<i>Providencia alcalifaciens</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacillus inconstans</i> <i>Eberthella alcalifaciens</i>
B-2-1253	<i>Providencia friedericana</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1254	<i>Providencia rettgeri</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacterium rettgeri</i>
B-2-1255	<i>Providencia rustigianii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1256	<i>Providencia stuartii</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Proteus stuartii</i>
B-2-1257	<i>Providencia</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-1258	<i>Pseudomonas aeruginosa</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacillus aeruginosus</i> <i>Bacillus pyocyaneus</i> <i>Bacterium aeruginosum</i> <i>Bacterium pyocyaneum</i> <i>Micrococcus pyocyaneus</i> <i>Pseudomonas polycolor</i> <i>Pseudomonas pyocyanea</i>
B-1-1259	<i>Pseudomonas agarici</i>	1	Human	
B-2-1260	<i>Pseudomonas alcaligenes</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-1-1261	<i>Pseudomonas aureofaciens</i>	1	Human	
B-1-1262	<i>Pseudomonas chlororaphis</i>	1	Human	Synonym: <i>Bacillus chlororaphis</i>
B-1-1263	<i>Pseudomonas cichorii</i>	1	Human	Synonym: <i>Bacterium cichorii</i> <i>Bacterium formosanum</i> <i>Chlorobacter cichorii</i> <i>Phytomonas cichorii</i> <i>Pseudomonas endiviae</i> <i>Pseudomonas papaveris</i>
B-1-1264	<i>Pseudomonas corrugata</i>	1	Human	
B-1-1265	<i>Pseudomonas delafieldii</i>	1	Human	
B-2-1266	<i>Pseudomonas fluorescens</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacillus fluorescens</i> <i>Bacterium fluorescens</i> <i>Liquidomonas fluorescens</i>
B-1-1267	<i>Pseudomonas fragi</i>	1	Human	Synonym: <i>Bacterium fragi</i>
B-1-1268	<i>Pseudomonas fulva</i>	1	Human	
B-1-1269	<i>Pseudomonas jessenii</i>	1	Human	
B-2-1270	<i>Pseudomonas luteola</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-1-1271	<i>Pseudomonas marginalis</i>	1	Human	Synonym: <i>Bacterium marginale</i>
B-2-1272	<i>Pseudomonas mendocina</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-1-1273	<i>Pseudomonas migulae</i>	1	Human	
B-1-1274	<i>Pseudomonas monteilii</i>	1	Human	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-1275	<i>Pseudomonas mosselii</i>	2	Human	
B-1-1276	<i>Pseudomonas oleovorans</i>	1	Human	
B-2-1277	<i>Pseudomonas otitidis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1278	<i>Pseudomonas pseudoalcaligenes</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1279	<i>Pseudomonas putida</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacillus putidus</i> <i>Pseudomonas convexa</i> <i>Pseudomonas eisenbergii</i> <i>Pseudomonas incognita</i> <i>Pseudomonas ovalis</i> <i>Pseudomonas rugosa</i> <i>Pseudomonas striata</i>
B-2-1280	<i>Pseudomonas simiae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1281	<i>Pseudomonas stutzeri</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Achromobacter sewerinii</i> <i>Achromobacter stutzeri</i> <i>Bacillus nitrogenus</i> <i>Bacillus stutzeri</i> <i>Bacterium stutzeri</i> <i>Pseudomonas stanieri</i>
B-1-1282	<i>Pseudomonas synxantha</i>	1	Human	Synonym: <i>Vibrio synxanthus</i>
B-1-1283	<i>Pseudomonas syringae</i>	1	Human	
B-1-1284	<i>Pseudomonas taetrolens</i>	1	Human	
B-1-1285	<i>Pseudomonas tolaasii</i>	1	Human	
B-1-1286	<i>Pseudomonas viridiflava</i>	1	Human	Synonym: <i>Phytomonas viridiflava</i>
B-2-1287	<i>Pseudomonas</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-1288	<i>Pseudoramibacter alactolyticus</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Eubacterium alactolyticum</i> <i>Ramibacterium alactolyticum</i> <i>Ramibacterium dentium</i> <i>Ramibacterium pleuriticum</i>
B-2-1289	<i>Psychrobacter immobilis</i>	2	Human	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-1290	<i>Psychrobacter phenylpyruvicus</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Moraxella phenylpyruvica</i> <i>Moraxella polymorpha</i>
B-2-1291	<i>Psychrobacter pulmonis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1292	<i>Psychrobacter</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-1293	<i>Ralstonia mannitolilytica</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1294	<i>Ralstonia paucula</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1295	<i>Ralstonia pickettii</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Burkholderia pickettii</i> <i>Pseudomonas pickettii</i>
B-2-1296	<i>Ralstonia</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-1297	<i>Raoultella ornithinolytica</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Klebsiella ornithinolytica</i>
B-2-1298	<i>Raoultella terrigena</i>	2	Human	
B-2-1299	<i>Raoultella</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-1300	<i>Rhizobium radiobacter</i>	2	Human	
B-2-1301	<i>Rhodococcus aichiensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1302	<i>Rhodococcus bronchialis</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Gordona bronchialis</i>
B-2-1303	<i>Rhodococcus chubuensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1304	<i>Rhodococcus equi</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1305	<i>Rhodococcus gordoniae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1306	<i>Rhodococcus obuensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-1-1307	<i>Rhodococcus rhodochrous</i>	1	Human	Synonym: <i>Staphylococcus rhodochrous</i>
B-2-1308	<i>Rhodococcus sputi</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1309	<i>Rhodococcus terrae</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Gordona terrae</i>
B-2-1310	<i>Rhodococcus</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-1311	<i>Rickettsia africae</i>	2	Human and Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-3-1312	<i>Rickettsia akari</i>	3*	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Dermacentroxenus murinus</i> <i>Gamasoxenus muris</i>
B-3-1313	<i>Rickettsia australis</i>	3*	Human and Animal	
B-2-1314	<i>Rickettsia bellii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-3-1315	<i>Rickettsia canada</i>	3*	Human and Animal	
B-2-1316	<i>Rickettsia canadensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-3-1317	<i>Rickettsia conorii</i>	3*	Human and Animal	
B-2-1318	<i>Rickettsia felis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1319	<i>Rickettsia helvetica</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1320	<i>Rickettsia honei</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1321	<i>Rickettsia japonica</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1322	<i>Rickettsia montanensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Rickettsia montana</i>
B-2-1323	<i>Rickettsia parkeri</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-3-1324	<i>Rickettsia prowazekii</i>	3*	Human and Animal	
B-2-1325	<i>Rickettsia rhipicephali</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-3-1326	<i>Rickettsia rickettsii</i>	3*	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Dermacentroxenus rickettsii</i>
B-2-1327	<i>Rickettsia sennetsu</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-3-1328	<i>Rickettsia sibirica</i>	3*	Human and Animal	
B-2-1329	<i>Rickettsia slovacica</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-3-1330	<i>Rickettsia tsutsugamushi</i>	3*	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Rickettsia akamushi</i> <i>Rickettsia orientalis</i> <i>Theileria tsutsugamushi</i>
B-3-1331	<i>Rickettsia typhi</i>	3*	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Dermacentroxenus typhi</i> <i>Rickettsia mooseri</i>
B-3-1332	<i>Rickettsia</i> spp.	3*	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-1333	<i>Riemerella anatipestifer</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Moraxella anatipestifer</i> <i>Pasteurella anapestifer</i> <i>Pasteurella anatipestifer</i> <i>Pfeifferella anatipestifer</i>
B-2-1334	<i>Riemerella columbina</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1335	<i>Riemerella columbipharyngis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1336	<i>Rochalimaea</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-1337	<i>Roseomonas cervicalis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1338	<i>Roseomonas gilardii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1339	<i>Roseomonas mucosa</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1340	<i>Roseomonas</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-1341	<i>Rothia dentocariosa</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Actinomyces dentocariosus</i> <i>Nocardia dentocariosus</i> <i>Nocardia salivae</i>
B-2-1342	<i>Rothia mucilaginoso</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Micrococcus mucilaginosus</i> <i>Stomatococcus mucilaginosus</i>
B-2-1343	<i>Rothia</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-1344	<i>Salmonella bongori</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1345	<i>Salmonella enterica</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1346	<i>Salmonella</i> ser. Choleraesuis	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1347	<i>Salmonella</i> ser. Enteritidis	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1348	<i>Salmonella</i> ser. Hadar	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1349	<i>Salmonella</i> ser. Infantis	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1350	<i>Salmonella</i> ser. Paratyphi A	2	Human	
B-2-1351	<i>Salmonella</i> ser. Paratyphi B	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1352	<i>Salmonella</i> ser. Paratyphi C	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1353	<i>Salmonella</i> ser. Typhi	2	Human	
B-2-1354	<i>Salmonella</i> ser. Typhimurium	2	Human and Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-1355	<i>Salmonella</i> ser. Virchow	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1356	<i>Salmonella</i> subsp. <i>Arizonae</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Arizona arizonae</i> <i>Arizona hinshawii</i> <i>Paracolobactrum arizonae</i>
B-2-1357	<i>Salmonella</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-1358	<i>Sarcina lutea</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacteridium luteum</i> <i>Micrococcus luteus</i> <i>Micrococcus lysodeikticus</i>
B-2-1359	<i>Selenomonas artemidis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1360	<i>Selenomonas diana</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1361	<i>Selenomonas flueggei</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1362	<i>Selenomonas infelix</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1363	<i>Selenomonas noxia</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1364	<i>Selenomonas</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-1365	<i>Serpulina</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-1366	<i>Serratia grimesii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1367	<i>Serratia liquefaciens</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Aerobacter liquefaciens</i>
B-2-1368	<i>Serratia marcescens</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacillus marcescens</i>
B-2-1369	<i>Serratia marinorubra</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1370	<i>Serratia odorifera</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-1-1371	<i>Serratia plymuthica</i>	1	Human	Synonym: <i>Bacterium plymuthicum</i>
B-2-1372	<i>Serratia proteamaculans</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Erwinia proteamaculans</i> <i>Pseudomonas proteamaculans</i> <i>Xantomonas proteamaculans</i>

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-1373	<i>Serratia rubidaea</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacterium rubidaeum</i>
B-2-1374	<i>Serratia</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-1375	<i>Shewanella algae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1376	<i>Shewanella putrefaciens</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Achromobacter putrefaciens</i> <i>Alteromonas putrefaciens</i> <i>Pseudomonas putrefaciens</i>
B-2-1377	<i>Shewanella</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-1378	<i>Shigella boydii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1379	<i>Shigella dysenteriae</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacillus dysenteriae</i> <i>Bacillus dysentericus</i> <i>Bacillus shigae</i> <i>Eberthella dysenteriae</i> <i>Shigella shigae</i>
B-2-1380	<i>Shigella flexneri</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Shigella paradysenteriae</i>
B-2-1381	<i>Shigella sonnei</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacterium sonnei</i>
B-2-1382	<i>Shuttleworthia satelles</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1383	<i>Simkania negevensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1384	<i>Slackia exigua</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Eubacterium exiguum</i>
B-2-1385	<i>Sphingobacterium faecium</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1386	<i>Sphingobacterium mizutaii</i>	2	Human	
B-2-1387	<i>Sphingobacterium multivorum</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Flavobacterium multivorum</i>
B-2-1388	<i>Sphingobacterium spiritivorum</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Flavobacterium spiritivorum</i>
B-2-1389	<i>Sphingobacterium thalpophilum</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Flavobacterium thalpophilum</i>

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-1390	<i>Sphingobacterium</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-1391	<i>Sphingomonas parapaucimobilis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1392	<i>Sphingomonas paucimobilis</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Pseudomonas paucimobilis</i>
B-2-1393	<i>Sphingomonas</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-1394	<i>Spiroplasma mirum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1395	<i>Spiroplasma</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-1396	<i>Sporosarcina pasteurii</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacillus pasteurii</i> <i>Urobacillus pasteurii</i>
B-2-1397	<i>Sporosarcina</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-1-1398	<i>Staphylococcus arlettae</i>	1	Human	
B-2-1399	<i>Staphylococcus aureus</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Micrococcus aureus</i> <i>Micrococcus pyogenes</i>
B-1-1400	<i>Staphylococcus auricularis</i>	1	Human	
B-2-1401	<i>Staphylococcus capitis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1402	<i>Staphylococcus caprae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-1-1403	<i>Staphylococcus caseolyticus</i>	1	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Micrococcus caseolyticus</i>
B-2-1404	<i>Staphylococcus chromogenes</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1405	<i>Staphylococcus cohnii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1406	<i>Staphylococcus delphini</i>	2	Human	
B-2-1407	<i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Albococcus epidermidis</i> <i>Micrococcus epidermidis</i>
B-1-1408	<i>Staphylococcus equorum</i>	1	Human	
B-2-1409	<i>Staphylococcus felis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1410	<i>Staphylococcus gallinarum</i>	2	Human	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-1411	<i>Staphylococcus haemolyticus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1412	<i>Staphylococcus hominis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1413	<i>Staphylococcus hyicus</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Micrococcus hyicus</i>
B-2-1414	<i>Staphylococcus intermedius</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-1-1415	<i>Staphylococcus kloosii</i>	1	Human	
B-2-1416	<i>Staphylococcus lentus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1417	<i>Staphylococcus lugdunensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1418	<i>Staphylococcus lutrae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1419	<i>Staphylococcus nepalensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1420	<i>Staphylococcus pasteurii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1421	<i>Staphylococcus pettenkoferi</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1422	<i>Staphylococcus pseudintermedius</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1423	<i>Staphylococcus saccharolyticus</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Micrococcus saccharolyticus</i> <i>Peptococcus saccharolyticus</i>
B-2-1424	<i>Staphylococcus saprophyticus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1425	<i>Staphylococcus schleiferi</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1426	<i>Staphylococcus sciuri</i>	2	Human and Animal	In the case of utilization, the relevant laws shall be complied
B-2-1427	<i>Staphylococcus simiae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1428	<i>Staphylococcus simulans</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1429	<i>Staphylococcus warneri</i>	2	Human	
B-2-1430	<i>Staphylococcus xylosum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1431	<i>Staphylococcus</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-1432	<i>Stenotrophomonas africana</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1433	<i>Stenotrophomonas maltophilia</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1434	<i>Stenotrophomonas</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-1435	<i>Stomatococcus</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-1436	<i>Streptobacillus moniliformis</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Actinobacillus muris</i> <i>Actinomyces muris</i> <i>Asterococcus muris</i> <i>Haverhillia moniliformis</i> <i>Haverhillia multiformis</i> <i>Nocardia muris</i> <i>Proactinomyces muris</i>
B-2-1437	<i>Streptobacillus</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-1438	<i>Streptococcus acidominimus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1439	<i>Streptococcus agalactiae</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Streptococcus mastitidis</i>
B-2-1440	<i>Streptococcus anginosus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1441	<i>Streptococcus bovis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1442	<i>Streptococcus canis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1443	<i>Streptococcus constellatus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-1-1444	<i>Streptococcus criceti</i>	1	Human	
B-2-1445	<i>Streptococcus cristatus</i>	2	Human	
B-2-1446	<i>Streptococcus dentirouseti</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1447	<i>Streptococcus devriesei</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1448	<i>Streptococcus didelphis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1449	<i>Streptococcus difficile</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1450	<i>Streptococcus difficilis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-1-1451	<i>Streptococcus downei</i>	1	Human	
B-2-1452	<i>Streptococcus dysgalactiae</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Streptococcus pseudogalactiae</i>
B-2-1453	<i>Streptococcus equi</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1454	<i>Streptococcus equinus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1455	<i>Streptococcus gallinaceus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1456	<i>Streptococcus gallinarum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1457	<i>Streptococcus gallolyticus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1458	<i>Streptococcus garvieae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1459	<i>Streptococcus gordonii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1460	<i>Streptococcus ictaluri</i>	2	Human and Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-1461	<i>Streptococcus infantarius</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-1-1462	<i>Streptococcus infantis</i>	1	Human	
B-2-1463	<i>Streptococcus iniae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1464	<i>Streptococcus intermedius</i>	2	Human and Animal	In the case of utilization, the relevant laws shall be complied
B-2-1465	<i>Streptococcus lutetiensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1466	<i>Streptococcus massiliensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1467	<i>Streptococcus mitis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1468	<i>Streptococcus mutans</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1469	<i>Streptococcus oligofermentans</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1470	<i>Streptococcus oralis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1471	<i>Streptococcus ovis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1472	<i>Streptococcus parasanguinis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1473	<i>Streptococcus parauberis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1474	<i>Streptococcus parvulus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1475	<i>Streptococcus pasteurianus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-1-1476	<i>Streptococcus peroris</i>	1	Human	
B-2-1477	<i>Streptococcus phocae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1478	<i>Streptococcus pluranimalium</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1479	<i>Streptococcus pneumoniae</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Diplococcus pneumoniae</i> <i>Micrococcus pneumoniae</i>
B-2-1480	<i>Streptococcus porcinus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1481	<i>Streptococcus pseudopneumoniae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1482	<i>Streptococcus pseudoporcinus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1483	<i>Streptococcus pyogenes</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Micrococcus scarlatinae</i> <i>Streptococcus erysipelatos</i> <i>Streptococcus hemolyticus</i> <i>Streptococcus scarlatinae</i>
B-1-1484	<i>Streptococcus ratti</i>	1	Human	
B-2-1485	<i>Streptococcus sanguinis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1486	<i>Streptococcus shiloi</i>	2	Human and Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-1487	<i>Streptococcus sinensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1488	<i>Streptococcus sobrinus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1489	<i>Streptococcus suis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1490	<i>Streptococcus uberis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-1-1491	<i>Streptococcus vestibularis</i>	1	Human	
B-2-1492	<i>Streptococcus</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-1-1493	<i>Streptomyces flaveus</i>	1	Human	
B-2-1494	<i>Streptomyces flavidofuscus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1495	<i>Streptomyces kanamyceticus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1496	<i>Streptomyces somaliensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1497	<i>Streptomyces</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-1498	<i>Streptoverticillium reticulum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1499	<i>Streptoverticillium</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-1500	<i>Sutterella wadsworthensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1501	<i>Sutterella</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-1502	<i>Suttonella indologenes</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Kingella indologenes</i>
B-2-1503	<i>Suttonella ornithocola</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1504	<i>Tannerella forsythensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1505	<i>Tannerella forsythia</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacteroides forsythus</i>
B-2-1506	<i>Tatlockia maceachernii</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Legionella maceachernii</i>
B-2-1507	<i>Tatlockia micdadei</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Legionella micdadei</i> <i>Legionella pittsburghensis</i>
B-2-1508	<i>Tatumella ptyseos</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1509	<i>Tatumella</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-1510	<i>Taylorella asinigenitalis</i>	2	Human and Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-1511	<i>Taylorella equigenitalis</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Haemophilus equigenitalis</i>
B-2-1512	<i>Tissierella praeacuta</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacteroides praeacutus</i> <i>Coccobacillus praeacutus</i> <i>Fusobacterium praeacutum</i> <i>Zuberella praeacuta</i>
B-2-1513	<i>Treponema amylovorum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1514	<i>Treponema brennaborensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1515	<i>Treponema carateum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1516	<i>Treponema denticola</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Spirochaeta ambigua</i> <i>Spirochaeta comandonii</i> <i>Spirochaeta microdentium</i> <i>Spirochaeta orthodonta</i> <i>Spirochaete denticola</i> <i>Spirochaete dentium</i> <i>Treponema ambiguum</i> <i>Treponema comandonii</i> <i>Treponema dentium</i> <i>Treponema microdentium</i> <i>Treponema orthodontum</i>
B-2-1517	<i>Treponema lecithinolyticum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1518	<i>Treponema maltophilum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1519	<i>Treponema medium</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1520	<i>Treponema pallidum</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Microspironema pallidum</i> <i>Spirillum pallidum</i> <i>Spirochaeta pallida</i> <i>Spironema pallidum</i>
B-2-1521	<i>Treponema paraluisuniculi</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Spirochaeta cuniculi</i> <i>Spirochaeta paraluis</i> <i>Treponema cuniculi</i>
B-2-1522	<i>Treponema parvum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1523	<i>Treponema pectinovorum</i>	2	Human and Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-1524	<i>Treponema pertenuae</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Spirochaeta pertenuis</i> <i>Spironema pertenuae</i>
B-2-1525	<i>Treponema putidum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1526	<i>Treponema socranskii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1527	<i>Treponema</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-1528	<i>Tropheryma whipplei</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1529	<i>Trueperella bernardiae</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Actinomyces bernardiae</i> <i>Arcanobacterium bernardiae</i>
B-2-1530	<i>Trueperella bialowiezensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Arcanobacterium bialowiezense</i>
B-2-1531	<i>Trueperella bonasi</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Arcanobacterium bonasi</i>
B-2-1532	<i>Trueperella pyogenes</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Actinomyces pyogenes</i> <i>Arcanobacterium pyogenes</i> <i>Bacillus pyogenes</i> <i>Corynebacterium pyogenes</i>
B-2-1533	<i>Tsukamurella inchonensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1534	<i>Tsukamurella pulmonis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1535	<i>Tsukamurella tyrosinosolvens</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1536	<i>Tsukamurella</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-1537	<i>Turicella otitidis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1538	<i>Ureaplasma diversum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1539	<i>Ureaplasma gallorale</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1540	<i>Ureaplasma parvum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1541	<i>Ureaplasma urealyticum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1542	<i>Ureaplasma</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-1543	<i>Uruburuella suis</i>	2	Human and Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-1544	<i>Uruburuella</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-1545	<i>Vagococcus fluvialis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1546	<i>Vagococcus</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-1547	<i>Varibaculum anthropi</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1548	<i>Varibaculum cambriense</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1549	<i>Veillonella alcalescens</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Micrococcus gazogenes</i> <i>Micrococcus lactilyticu</i> <i>Veillonella gazogenes</i>
B-2-1550	<i>Veillonella parvula</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Staphylococcus parvulus</i>
B-2-1551	<i>Veillonella</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-1552	<i>Vibrio albensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1553	<i>Vibrio alginolyticus</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Beneckea alginolytica</i> <i>Oceanomonas alginolytica</i>
B-2-1554	<i>Vibrio cholerae</i>	2	Human	Synonym: <i>Bacillus cholerae</i> <i>Liquidivibrio cholerae</i> <i>Microspira comma</i> <i>Spirillum cholerae</i> <i>Vibrio comma</i>
B-2-1555	<i>Vibrio cincinnatiensis</i>	2	Human	
B-2-1556	<i>Vibrio fluvialis</i>	2	Human	
B-2-1557	<i>Vibrio furnissii</i>	2	Human	
B-2-1558	<i>Vibrio harveyi</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Achromobacter harveyi</i> <i>Beneckea harveyi</i> <i>Lucibacterium harveyi</i> <i>Photobacterium harveyi</i> <i>Pseudomonas harveyi</i>

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-1559	<i>Vibrio metschnikovii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1560	<i>Vibrio mimicus</i>	2	Human	
B-2-1561	<i>Vibrio parahaemolyticus</i>	2	Human	Synonym: <i>Beneckeia parahaemolytica</i> <i>Oceanomonas parahaemolytica</i> <i>Pasteurella parahaemolytica</i>
B-2-1562	<i>Vibrio splendidus</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Beneckeia splendida</i> <i>Photobacter splendidum</i> <i>Vibrio hemicentroti</i>
B-2-1563	<i>Vibrio vulnificus</i>	2	Human	Synonym: <i>Beneckeia vulnifica</i>
B-2-1564	<i>Vibrio</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-1565	<i>Virgibacillus pantothenicus</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacillus pantothenicus</i>
B-2-1566	<i>Virgibacillus</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-1567	<i>Volucribacter amazonae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1568	<i>Volucribacter psittacida</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1569	<i>Waddlia chondrophila</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1570	<i>Wautersia paucula</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Ralstonia paucula</i>
B-2-1571	<i>Wautersia</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-1572	<i>Wautersiella falsenii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1573	<i>Weeksella</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-1-1574	<i>Weissella viridescens</i>	1	Human	
B-2-1575	<i>Wohlfahrtiimonas chitiniclastica</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1576	<i>Wohlfahrtiimonas</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-1577	<i>Wolinella curva</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1578	<i>Wolinella recta</i>	2	Human and Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
B-2-1579	<i>Wolinella succinogenes</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Vibrio succinogenes</i>
B-2-1580	<i>Xanthomonas maltophilia</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Pseudomonas maltophilia</i>
B-2-1581	<i>Xanthomonas</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-1582	<i>Yersinia aleksiciae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1583	<i>Yersinia enterocolitica</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacterium enterocoliticum</i>
B-2-1584	<i>Yersinia frederiksenii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1585	<i>Yersinia intermedia</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-2-1586	<i>Yersinia kristensenii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-3-1587	<i>Yersinia pestis</i>	3*	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacillus pestis</i> <i>Bacterium pestis</i> <i>Pasteurella pestis</i> <i>Pestisella pestis</i>
B-2-1588	<i>Yersinia pseudotuberculosis</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Bacillus pseudotuberculosis</i> <i>Bacterium pseudotuberculosis</i> <i>Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis</i> <i>Shigella pseudotuberculosis</i>
B-2-1589	<i>Yersinia similis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-3-1590	<i>Yersinia</i> spp.	3*	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
B-2-1591	<i>Yokenella regensburgei</i>	2	Human and Animal	
B-1-1592	<i>Zymomonas mobilis</i>	1	Human and Animal	

Remark:

3* refers to the third group of bacteria that can be performed in the Biosafety Level 2 enhanced: BSL-2 enhanced laboratory according to the Characteristics of the Place of Production or Possession of and Operations on Pathogens and Animal Toxins B.E. 2561 (2018) for further studies to be conducted in a BSL-3 laboratory.

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
Fungus				
F-2-0001	<i>Absidia corymbifera</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Lichtheimia corymbifera</i>
F-2-0002	<i>Absidia</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
F-1-0003	<i>Achlya</i> spp.	1	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
F-2-0004	<i>Acremonium falciforme</i>	2	Human and Animal	
F-2-0005	<i>Acremonium kiliense</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Cephalosporium acremonium</i>
F-2-0006	<i>Acremonium recifei</i>	2	Human and Animal	
F-1-0007	<i>Acremonium strictum</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-1-0008	<i>Acremonium</i> spp.	1	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
F-3-0009	<i>Ajellomyces capsulatus</i>	3*	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Histoplasma capsulatum</i> <i>Histoplasma duboisii</i>
F-3-0010	<i>Ajellomyces dermatitidis</i>	3*	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Blastomyces dermatitidis</i>
F-2-0011	<i>Ajellomyces</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
F-1-0012	<i>Allomyces arbuscula</i>	1	Human and Animal	Synonym: Pythium-like
F-1-0013	<i>Alternaria alternata</i>	1	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Alternaria tenuis</i>
F-1-0014	<i>Anthracobia muelleri</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-1-0015	<i>Anthracobia</i> spp.	1	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
F-2-0016	<i>Aphanomyces invadans</i>	2	Human and Animal	
F-2-0017	<i>Aphanomyces</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
F-2-0018	<i>Apophysomyces elegans</i>	2	Human and Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
F-3-0019	<i>Apophysomyces</i> spp.	3*	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
F-1-0020	<i>Arthrographis kalrae</i>	1	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Oidiiodendron kalrai</i>
F-1-0021	<i>Arthrographis</i> spp.	1	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
F-2-0022	<i>Aspergillus flavus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
F-2-0023	<i>Aspergillus fumigatus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
F-1-0024	<i>Aspergillus restrictus</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-2-0025	<i>Aspergillus terreus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
F-1-0026	<i>Aspergillus</i> spp.	1	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
F-2-0027	<i>Aureobasidium pullulans</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Pullularia pullulans</i>
F-1-0028	<i>Aureobasidium</i> spp.	1	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
F-2-0029	<i>Basidiobolus haptosporus</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Basidiobolus meristosporus</i>
F-2-0030	<i>Basidiobolus ranarum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
F-1-0031	<i>Basidiobolus</i> spp.	1	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
F-3-0032	<i>Blastomyces</i> spp.	3*	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
F-2-0033	<i>Blastoschizomyces capitatus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
F-1-0034	<i>Blastoschizomyces</i> spp.	1	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
F-1-0035	<i>Byssochlamys fulva</i>	1	Human and Animal	Synonym: Paecilomyces-like
F-2-0036	<i>Candida albicans</i>	2	Human and Animal	
F-2-0037	<i>Candida auris</i>	2	Human and Animal	
F-2-0038	<i>Candida dubliniensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
F-1-0039	<i>Candida famata</i>	1	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Debaryomyces hansenii</i> <i>Debaryomyces kloeckeri</i>
F-2-0040	<i>Candida glabrata</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Torulopsis glabrata</i>
F-2-0041	<i>Candida guilliermondii</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Meyerozyma guilliermondii</i>
F-2-0042	<i>Candida haemulonii</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Torulopsis haemulonii</i>
F-1-0043	<i>Candida kefyr</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-2-0044	<i>Candida krusei</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Issatchenkia orientalis</i> <i>Mycoderma lactis</i>
F-2-0045	<i>Candida lusitanae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
F-2-0046	<i>Candida metapsilosis</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Candida parapsilosis</i>
F-2-0047	<i>Candida orthopsilosis</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Torulopsis</i> spp.
F-1-0048	<i>Candida rugosa</i>	1	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Diutina rugosa</i>
F-2-0049	<i>Candida tropicalis</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Monilia tropicalis</i>
F-1-0050	<i>Candida utilis</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-1-0051	<i>Candida zeylanoides</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-1-0052	<i>Candida</i> spp.	1	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
F-2-0053	<i>Chaetomium globosum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
F-1-0054	<i>Chaetomium</i> spp.	1	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
F-1-0055	<i>Chrysosporium inops</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-1-0056	<i>Chrysosporium</i> spp.	1	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
F-1-0057	<i>Cladophialophora arxii</i>	1	Human and Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
F-2-0058	<i>Cladophialophora bantiana</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Cladosporium bantianum</i>
F-1-0059	<i>Cladophialophora boppii</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-2-0060	<i>Cladophialophora carrionii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
F-1-0061	<i>Cladophialophora devriesii</i>	1	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Cladosporium devriesii</i>
F-1-0062	<i>Cladophialophora emmonsii</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-1-0063	<i>Cladophialophora modesta</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-1-0064	<i>Cladophialophora</i> spp.	1	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
F-2-0065	<i>Cladosporium cladosporioides</i>	2	Human and Animal	
F-1-0066	<i>Cladosporium herbarum</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-3-0067	<i>Coccidioides posadasii</i>	3	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Coccidioides immitis</i>
F-3-0068	<i>Coccidioides</i> spp.	3	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
F-2-0069	<i>Conidiobolus coronatus</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Delacroixia coronata</i>
F-2-0070	<i>Conidiobolus incongruus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
F-1-0071	<i>Conidiobolus</i> spp.	1	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
F-1-0072	<i>Cryptococcus albidus</i>	1	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Naganishia albida</i>
F-2-0073	<i>Cryptococcus gattii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
F-1-0074	<i>Cryptococcus humicolus</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-1-0075	<i>Cryptococcus laurentii</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-1-0076	<i>Cryptococcus luteolus</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-2-0077	<i>Cryptococcus neoformans</i>	2	Human and Animal	
F-1-0078	<i>Cryptococcus terreus</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-1-0079	<i>Cryptococcus uniguttulatus</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-1-0080	<i>Cryptococcus</i> spp.	1	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
F-1-0081	<i>Cunninghamella bertholletiae</i>	1	Human and Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
F-1-0082	<i>Cunninghamella</i> spp.	1	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
F-2-0083	<i>Curvularia lunata</i>	2	Human and Animal	
F-1-0084	<i>Curvularia</i> spp.	1	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
F-1-0085	<i>Cylindrocarpon cyanescens</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-1-0086	<i>Cylindrocarpon</i> spp.	1	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
F-1-0087	<i>Dictyostelium discoideum</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-1-0088	<i>Emmonsia parva</i>	1	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Haplosporangium parvum</i>
F-1-0089	<i>Emmonsia</i> spp.	1	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
F-2-0090	<i>Epidermophyton floccosum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
F-2-0091	<i>Epidermophyton stockdaleae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
F-1-0092	<i>Epidermophyton</i> spp.	1	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
F-1-0093	<i>Eupenicillium levitum</i>	1	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Penicillium levitum</i>
F-1-0094	<i>Eurotium chevalieri</i>	1	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Aspergillus chevalieri</i>
F-2-0095	<i>Exophiala dermatitidis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
F-2-0096	<i>Exophiala jeanselmei</i>	2	Human and Animal	
F-1-0097	<i>Exophiala lecanii-cornii</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-2-0098	<i>Exophiala spinifera</i>	2	Human and Animal	
F-1-0099	<i>Exophiala</i> spp.	1	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
F-2-0100	<i>Fonsecaea compacta</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Rhinocladiella compacta</i>
F-2-0101	<i>Fonsecaea pedrosoi</i>	2	Human and Animal	
F-1-0102	<i>Fonsecaea</i> spp.	1	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
F-2-0103	<i>Fusarium graminearum</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Gibberella zeae</i>
F-2-0104	<i>Fusarium oxysporum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
F-2-0105	<i>Fusarium solani</i>	2	Human and Animal	
F-1-0106	<i>Fusarium verticillioides</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-1-0107	<i>Fusarium</i> spp.	1	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
F-1-0108	<i>Geotrichum candidum</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-1-0109	<i>Geotrichum capitatum</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-1-0110	<i>Geotrichum virens</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-1-0111	<i>Gliocladium</i> spp.	1	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
F-2-0112	<i>Histoplasma</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
F-1-0113	<i>Kloeckera apis</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-1-0114	<i>Kloeckera japonica</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-1-0115	<i>Kluyveromyces lactis</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-1-0116	<i>Kluyveromyces marxianus</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-1-0117	<i>Kluyveromyces</i> spp.	1	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
F-2-0118	<i>Leptosphaeria senegalensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
F-1-0119	<i>Leptosphaeria</i> spp.	1	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
F-2-0120	<i>Madurella grisea</i>	2	Human and Animal	
F-2-0121	<i>Madurella mycetomatis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
F-1-0122	<i>Madurella</i> spp.	1	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
F-2-0123	<i>Malassezia furfur</i>	2	Human and Animal	
F-2-0124	<i>Malassezia pachydermatis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
F-1-0125	<i>Malassezia</i> spp.	1	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
F-1-0126	<i>Memnoniella echinata</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-2-0127	<i>Microsporium audouinii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
F-2-0128	<i>Microsporium canis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
F-2-0129	<i>Microsporium ferrugineum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
F-2-0130	<i>Microsporium gallinae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
F-2-0131	<i>Microsporium gypseum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
F-2-0132	<i>Microsporium nanum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
F-1-0133	<i>Microsporium persicolor</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-1-0134	<i>Microsporium praecox</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-1-0135	<i>Microsporium racemosum</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-1-0136	<i>Microsporium</i> spp.	1	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
F-1-0137	<i>Mortierella wolfii</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-1-0138	<i>Mortierella</i> spp.	1	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
F-1-0139	<i>Mucor indicus</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-1-0140	<i>Mucor</i> spp.	1	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
F-1-0141	<i>Myrothecium verrucaria</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-1-0142	<i>Neotestudina rosatii</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-1-0143	<i>Neotestudina</i> spp.	1	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
F-2-0144	<i>Ochroconis gallopava</i>	2	Human and Animal	
F-1-0145	<i>Ochroconis</i> spp.	1	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
F-1-0146	<i>Paecilomyces</i> spp.	1	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
F-1-0147	<i>Paecilomyces variotii</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-3-0148	<i>Paracoccidioides brasiliensis</i>	3	Human and Animal	
F-3-0149	<i>Paracoccidioides</i> spp.	3	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
F-1-0150	<i>Penicillium candidum</i>	1	Human and Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
F-1-0151	<i>Penicillium chrysogenum</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-1-0152	<i>Penicillium citrinum</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-1-0153	<i>Penicillium commune</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-1-0154	<i>Penicillium cyclopium</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-2-0155	<i>Penicillium marneffei</i>	2	Human and Animal	
F-1-0156	<i>Penicillium</i> spp.	1	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
F-1-0157	<i>Phaeoacremonium</i> spp.	1	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
F-1-0158	<i>Phialophora europaea</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-2-0159	<i>Phialophora verrucosa</i>	2	Human and Animal	
F-1-0160	<i>Phialophora</i> spp.	1	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
F-1-0161	<i>Phoma herbarum</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-1-0162	<i>Pichia anomala</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-1-0163	<i>Pichia ohmeri</i>	1	Human	
F-1-0164	<i>Pichia</i> spp.	1	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
F-1-0165	<i>Pilobolus crystallinus</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-1-0166	<i>Pithomyces chartarum</i>	1	Human	
F-2-0167	<i>Pleurostomophora richardsiae</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Phialophora richardsiae</i>
F-2-0168	<i>Pneumocystis jiroveci</i>	2	Human and Animal	
F-1-0169	<i>Pneumocystis</i> spp.	1	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
F-2-0170	<i>Pseudallescheria boydii</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Scedosporium apiospermum</i>
F-1-0171	<i>Pseudallescheria</i> spp.	1	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
F-1-0172	<i>Pseudozyma antarctica</i>	1	Human	
F-1-0173	<i>Pseudozyma flocculosa</i>	1	Human	
F-1-0174	<i>Pseudozyma thailandica</i>	1	Human	
F-1-0175	<i>Pseudozyma</i> spp.	1	Human	Means the species cannot be diagnosed

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
F-1-0176	<i>Pyrenochaeta romeroi</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-1-0177	<i>Pyrenochaeta</i> spp.	1	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
F-2-0178	<i>Pythium insidiosum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
F-1-0179	<i>Pythium</i> spp.	1	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
F-2-0180	<i>Ramichloridium mackenziei</i>	2	Human and Animal	
F-1-0181	<i>Ramichloridium</i> spp.	1	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
F-1-0182	<i>Rhinoctadiella aquaspersa</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-1-0183	<i>Rhinoctadiella</i> spp.	1	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
F-2-0184	<i>Rhinosporidium seeberi</i>	2	Human and Animal	
F-1-0185	<i>Rhinosporidium</i> spp.	1	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
F-2-0186	<i>Rhizomucor miehei</i>	2	Human and Animal	
F-1-0187	<i>Rhizomucor pusillus</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-1-0188	<i>Rhizomucor</i> spp.	1	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
F-1-0189	<i>Rhizopus azygosporus</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-2-0190	<i>Rhizopus microsporus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
F-1-0191	<i>Rhizopus schipperae</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-1-0192	<i>Rhizopus</i> spp.	1	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
F-1-0193	<i>Rhodotorula glutinis</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-1-0194	<i>Rhodotorula mucilaginosa</i>	1	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Rhodotorula rubra</i>
F-1-0195	<i>Rhodotorula</i> spp.	1	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
F-1-0196	<i>Saccharomyces bayanus</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-1-0197	<i>Saccharomyces boulardii</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-1-0198	<i>Saccharomyces carlsbergensis</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-1-0199	<i>Saccharomyces kudriavzevii</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-1-0200	<i>Saccharomyces</i> spp.	1	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
F-1-0201	<i>Saksenaea</i> spp.	1	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
F-2-0202	<i>Saksenaea vasiformis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
F-1-0203	<i>Saprochaete capitata</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-1-0204	<i>Saprolegnia</i> spp.	1	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
F-2-0205	<i>Scedosporium prolificans</i>	2	Human and Animal	
F-1-0206	<i>Scedosporium</i> spp.	1	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
F-1-0207	<i>Schizosaccharomyces octosporus</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-1-0208	<i>Schizosaccharomyces</i> spp.	1	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
F-1-0209	<i>Sclerophoma pithyophila</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-1-0210	<i>Scopulariopsis brevicaulis</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-1-0211	<i>Scopulariopsis brumptii</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-1-0212	<i>Scopulariopsis</i> spp.	1	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
F-2-0213	<i>Sphaerophorus necrophorus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
F-1-0214	<i>Sporobolomyces salmonicolor</i>	1	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Sporidiobolus salmonicolor</i>
F-2-0215	<i>Sporothrix schenckii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
F-2-0216	<i>Sporothrix</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
F-1-0217	<i>Sydowia polyspora</i>	1	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Hormonema dematioides</i>
F-1-0218	<i>Syncephalastrum racemosum</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-1-0219	<i>Syncephalastrum</i> spp.	1	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
F-2-0220	<i>Talaromyces marneffeii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
F-1-0221	<i>Talaromyces pinophilus</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-1-0222	<i>Trichoderma koningii</i>	1	Human	
F-1-0223	<i>Trichoderma virens</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-1-0224	<i>Trichoderma viride</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-1-0225	<i>Trichophyton concentricum</i>	1	Human and Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
F-1-0226	<i>Trichophyton interdigitale</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-2-0227	<i>Trichophyton mentagrophytes</i>	2	Human and Animal	
F-2-0228	<i>Trichophyton rubrum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
F-1-0229	<i>Trichophyton schoenleinii</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-1-0230	<i>Trichophyton simii</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-2-0231	<i>Trichophyton tonsurans</i>	2	Human and Animal	
F-1-0232	<i>Trichophyton verrucosum</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-2-0233	<i>Trichophyton violaceum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
F-1-0234	<i>Trichophyton</i> spp.	1	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
F-2-0235	<i>Trichosporon asahii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
F-2-0236	<i>Trichosporon beigelii</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Cutaneotrichosporon cutaneum</i>
F-1-0237	<i>Trichosporon inkin</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-1-0238	<i>Trichosporon mucoides</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-1-0239	<i>Trichosporon ovoides</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-1-0240	<i>Trichosporon pullulans</i>	1	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Tausonia pullulans</i>
F-1-0241	<i>Trichosporon</i> spp.	1	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
F-1-0242	<i>Wickerhamomyces anomalus</i>	1	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Candida pelliculosa</i> <i>Pichia anomalus</i>
F-1-0243	<i>Yarrowia lipolytica</i>	1	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Candida lipolytica</i>
F-1-0244	<i>Zygosaccharomyces bailii</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-1-0245	<i>Zygosaccharomyces parabailii</i>	1	Human and Animal	
F-1-0246	<i>Zygosaccharomyces rouxii</i>	1	Human and Animal	

Remark:

3* refers to the third group of bacteria that can be performed in the Biosafety Level 2 enhanced: BSL-2 enhanced laboratory according to the Characteristics of the Place of Production or Possession of and Operations on Pathogens and Animal Toxins B.E. 2561 (2018) for further studies to be conducted in a BSL-3 laboratory.

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
Virus				
V-2-0001	Adenovirus	2	Human and Animal	Synonym of Adenovirus group 3 is Egg drop syndrome 1976 virus
V-2-0002	African horse sickness virus	2	Animal	
V-2-0003	African swine fever virus	2	Animal	
V-2-0004	Aichi virus	2	Human	
V-2-0005	Akabane virus	2	Animal	
V-2-0006	Astrovirus	2	Human and Animal	
V-2-0007	Avian arthritis virus	2	Animal	Synonym: Avian tenosynovitis virus Avian orthoreovirus
V-2-0008	Avian encephalomyelitis virus	2	Animal	
V-2-0009	Avian leukosis virus	2	Animal	
V-2-0010	Avian paramyxovirus	2	Human and Animal	Synonym of Avian paramyxovirus serotype 1 is Newcastle disease virus
V-2-0011	BK virus	2	Human	
V-2-0012	Bluetongue virus	2	Animal	
V-2-0013	Bocavirus	2	Human and Animal	
V-2-0014	Border disease virus	2	Animal	
V-2-0015	Borna disease virus	2	Human and Animal	
V-2-0016	Bovine ephemeral virus	2	Animal	
V-2-0017	Bovine leukemia virus	2	Animal	
V-2-0018	Bovine malignant catarrhal fever virus	2	Animal	
V-2-0019	Bovine viral diarrhea virus	2	Human and Animal	
V-2-0020	Calicivirus	2	Human and Animal	
V-2-0021	Caprine arthritis encephalitis virus	2	Animal	
V-2-0022	Chicken anemia virus	2	Animal	
V-2-0023	Chikungunya virus	2	Human and Animal	
V-2-0024	Circovirus	2	Human and Animal	
V-2-0025	Classical swine fever virus	2	Animal	Synonym: Hog cholera virus

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
V-2-0026	Coronavirus	2	Human and Animal	Except Severe acute respiratory syndrome (SARS) coronavirus and Middle East respiratory syndrome (MERS) coronavirus
V-4-0027	Crimean-Congo hemorrhagic fever virus	4	Human and Animal	
V-2-0028	Cytomegalovirus	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: Human herpesvirus 5
V-2-0029	Dengue virus	2	Human and Animal	
V-2-0030	Duck viral enteritis virus	2	Animal	Synonym: Duck plague virus
V-3-0031	Eastern equine encephalitis virus	3	Human and Animal	
V-4-0032	Ebola virus	4	Human and Animal	
V-2-0033	Enterovirus	2	Human and Animal	Includes Coxsackie virus Echovirus, except Polio virus
V-2-0034	Epizootic haematopoietic necrosis virus	2	Animal	
V-2-0035	Epstein-Barr virus	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: Human herpesvirus 4
V-3-0036	Foot and mouth disease virus	3*	Animal	
V-3-0037	Hantaan virus	3*	Human	Synonym: Korean hemorrhagic fever virus
V-3-0038	Hendra virus	3	Human and Animal	Synonym: Equine morbillivirus
V-2-0039	Hepatitis A virus	2	Human and Animal	
V-2-0040	Hepatitis B virus	2	Human and Animal	Including Duck viral hepatitis virus Goose hepatitis virus Woodchuck hepatitis virus
V-2-0041	Hepatitis C virus	2	Human	
V-2-0042	Hepatitis D virus	2	Human	
V-2-0043	Hepatitis E virus	2	Human	
V-2-0044	Hepatitis G virus	2	Human	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
V-3-0045	Herpes B virus	3	Human and Animal	Synonym: Cercopithecine herpesvirus
V-2-0046	Herpes simplex virus type 1 and 2	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: Human herpesvirus 1 and 2
V-2-0047	Human herpesvirus 6, 7 and 8	2	Human	Synonym of Human herpesvirus 8 is Kaposi's sarcoma - associated herpesvirus
V-3-0048	Human immunodeficiency virus	3*	Human	
V-3-0049	Human T-lymphotropic virus	3*	Human	
V-2-0050	Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus	2	Animal	Synonym: Bovine herpesvirus
V-2-0051	Infectious bronchitis virus	2	Animal	
V-2-0052	Infectious bursal disease virus	2	Animal	
V-2-0053	Infectious haematopoietic necrosis virus	2	Animal	
V-2-0054	Infectious hypodermal and haematopoietic necrosis virus	2	Animal	
V-2-0055	Infectious laryngotracheitis virus	2	Animal	
V-2-0056	Infectious myonecrosis virus	2	Animal	
V-2-0057	Infectious salmon anemia virus	2	Animal	
V-3-0058	Influenza A virus (highly pathogenic strain and emerging strain)	3*	Human and Animal	Including the strain that been reported by the Centers for Disease control and Prevention (CDC) that causes severe disease in human
V-2-0059	Influenza A virus (low pathogenic strain, seasonal strain and vaccine strain)	2	Human and Animal	Except the strain that been reported by the Centers for Disease control and Prevention (CDC) that causes severe disease in human
V-2-0060	Influenza B virus	2	Human	
V-2-0061	Influenza C virus	2	Human	
V-2-0062	Influenza D virus	2	Human	
V-2-0063	Iridovirus	2	Human	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
V-2-0064	Japanese encephalitis virus	2	Human and Animal	
V-2-0065	JC virus	2	Human	
V-4-0066	Junin virus	4	Human	
V-2-0067	Koi herpesvirus	2	Animal	
V-2-0068	Kunjin virus	2	Animal	
V-4-0069	Lassa virus	4	Human	
V-3-0070	Lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus	3*	Human and Animal	
V-4-0071	Machupo virus	4	Human	
V-2-0072	Macrobrachium rosenbergii nodavirus	2	Animal	
V-2-0073	Maedi-visna virus	2	Animal	
V-4-0074	Marburg virus	4	Human and Animal	
V-2-0075	Marek's disease virus	2	Animal	
V-2-0076	Measles virus	2	Human	
V-2-0077	Merkel cell polyomavirus	2	Human	
V-2-0078	Metapneumovirus	2	Human and Animal	Name of pathogen in poultry is Avian metapneumovirus or Turkey rhinotracheitis virus
V-3-0079	Middle East respiratory syndrome (MERS) coronavirus	3*	Human and Animal	
V-3-0080	Monkeypox virus	3	Human and Animal	
V-2-0081	Mumps virus	2	Human	
V-3-0082	Murray Valley encephalitis virus	3	Human	
V-3-0083	Nipah virus	3	Human and Animal	
V-2-0084	Nodavirus	2	Animal	
V-2-0085	Norovirus	2	Human and Animal	
V-2-0086	Papillomavirus	2	Human and Animal	
V-2-0087	Parainfluenza virus	2	Human and Animal	
V-2-0088	Parvovirus	2	Human and Animal	
V-2-0089	Penaeus monodon baculovirus	2	Animal	
V-2-0090	Polio virus	2	Human	Allowed to operate in the laboratory with qualification under the specification of the WHO only
V-2-0091	Porcine epidemic diarrhea virus	2	Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
V-2-0092	Porcine hemagglutinating encephalomyelitis virus	2	Animal	
V-2-0093	Porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome virus	2	Animal	
V-2-0094	Poxvirus	2	Human and Animal	Includes Avipox virus Cowpox virus Fowlpox virus Molluscum contagiosum virus Tanapox virus Yabapox virus Yatapox virus Except variola virus and monkeypox virus
V-2-0095	Pseudorabies virus	2	Animal	Synonym: Aujeszky's disease virus
V-3-0096	Rabies virus	3*	Human and Animal	
V-2-0097	Ranavirus	2	Animal	
V-2-0098	Red sea bream iridovirus	2	Animal	
V-2-0099	Respiratory syncytial virus	2	Human	
V-2-0100	Rhinovirus	2	Human and Animal	
V-3-0101	Rift Valley fever virus	3	Human and Animal	
V-3-0102	Rocio virus	3	Human	
V-2-0103	Rotavirus	2	Human and Animal	
V-2-0104	Rubella virus	2	Human	
V-3-0105	Semliki forest virus	3	Human and Animal	
V-2-0106	Sendai virus	2	Animal	
V-3-0107	Seoul virus	3	Human and Animal	
V-3-0108	Severe acute respiratory syndrome (SARS) coronavirus	3*	Human and Animal	
V-3-0109	Simian immunodeficiency virus	3	Human and Animal	
V-2-0110	Simian virus 40	2	Animal	
V-3-0111	Sin Nombre virus	3	Human	
V-2-0112	Sindbis virus	2	Human and Animal	
V-2-0113	Spring viremia of Carp virus	2	Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
V-3-0114	St Louis encephalitis virus	3	Human and Animal	
V-2-0115	Swine vesicular disease virus	2	Animal	
V-2-0116	Taura syndrome virus	2	Animal	
V-2-0117	Tembusu virus	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: Duck egg drop syndrome virus Duck flavivirus
V-3-0118	Tick-borne encephalitis virus	3	Human and Animal	
V-2-0119	Tilapia lake virus	2	Animal	
V-2-0120	Torovirus	2	Human and Animal	
V-2-0121	Transmissible gastroenteritis virus	2	Animal	
V-2-0122	Vaccinia virus	2	Human and Animal	
V-2-0123	Varicella-zoster virus	2	Human	Synonym: Human herpesvirus 3
V-4-0124	Variola virus	4	Human and Animal	Includes Variola minor virus (whitepox) and Variola major virus (smallpox)
V-3-0125	Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus	3	Human and Animal	
V-2-0126	Vesicular stomatitis virus	2	Human and Animal	
V-2-0127	Viral hemorrhagic septicemia virus	2	Animal	
V-3-0128	West Nile virus	3	Human and Animal	
V-3-0129	Western equine encephalitis virus	3	Human and Animal	
V-2-0130	White spot syndrome virus	2	Animal	
V-3-0131	Yellow fever virus	3	Human and Animal	
V-2-0132	Yellow fever virus vaccine strain (YFV-17D)	2	Human	
V-2-0133	Yellow head virus	2	Animal	
V-2-0134	Zika virus	2	Human and Animal	

Remark:

3* refers to the third group of virus having the following additional operation conditions

1. In the case of diagnosing the disease without culturing the pathogen, such execution shall be strictly performed in a BSL-2 enhanced laboratory according to the Good Microbiological practice.
2. In the case of culturing the pathogen, such execution shall be performed in a BSL-2 enhanced laboratory according to the Notification of Ministry of Public Health Re: Characteristics of the Place of Production or Possession of and Operations on Pathogens and Animal Toxins B.E. 2561 (2018). However, in the case of culturing the pathogen of more than 30 millilitres, such execution shall be performed in the BSL-3 enhanced laboratory.

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
Parasite				
P-2-0001	<i>Acanthamoeba astronyxis</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0002	<i>Acanthamoeba castellanii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0003	<i>Acanthamoeba culbertsoni</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0004	<i>Acanthamoeba divionensis</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0005	<i>Acanthamoeba griffini</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0006	<i>Acanthamoeba hatchetti</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0007	<i>Acanthamoeba healyi</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0008	<i>Acanthamoeba moritaniensis</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0009	<i>Acanthamoeba palestinensis</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0010	<i>Acanthamoeba polyphaga</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0011	<i>Acanthamoeba rhyodes</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0012	<i>Acanthamoeba</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed, except those that are found in natural resources shall be in Group 1
P-2-0013	<i>Acanthocephalus</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0014	<i>Acanthogyrus partispinus</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0015	<i>Acanthosentis</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0016	<i>Actinocleidus</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0017	<i>Acuaria</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0018	<i>Alitropus typus</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0019	<i>Ambiphrya ameiuri</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0020	<i>Amoebotaenia</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0021	<i>Amyloodinium ocellatum</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0022	<i>Amyloodinium</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0023	<i>Ancylostoma braziliense</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0024	<i>Ancylostoma caninum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0025	<i>Ancylostoma ceylanicum</i>	2	Human and Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
P-2-0026	<i>Ancylostoma duodenale</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0027	<i>Ancylostoma pluriidentatum</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0028	<i>Ancylostoma tubaeforme</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0029	<i>Angiostrongylus cantonensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0030	<i>Angiostrongylus costaricensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0031	<i>Angiostrongylus mackerrasae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0032	<i>Angiostrongylus vasorum</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0033	<i>Anisakis simplex</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0034	<i>Anisakis</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0035	<i>Anoplocephala magna</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0036	<i>Anoplocephala perfoliata</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0037	<i>Aphanurus stossichi</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0038	<i>Apiosoma campanulatum</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0039	<i>Apiosoma dermatum</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0040	<i>Apiosoma filiformis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0041	<i>Apiosoma gobionis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0042	<i>Apiosoma lomi</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0043	<i>Apiosoma maximim</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0044	<i>Apiosoma micropteri</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0045	<i>Apiosoma piscicolum</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0046	<i>Apiosoma siewingi</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0047	<i>Argulus foliaceus</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0048	<i>Argulus indicus</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0049	<i>Argulus siamensis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0050	<i>Artyfechinostoma</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0051	<i>Ascaridia galli</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0052	<i>Ascaridia</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0053	<i>Ascaris lumbricoides</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0054	<i>Ascaris suum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0055	<i>Ascarops dentata</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0056	<i>Ascarops strongylina</i>	2	Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
P-2-0057	<i>Ascarops</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0058	<i>Avioserpens</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0059	<i>Avitellina</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0060	<i>Babesia bigemina</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0061	<i>Babesia bovis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0062	<i>Babesia caballi</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0063	<i>Babesia canis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0064	<i>Babesia divergens</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0065	<i>Babesia duncani</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0066	<i>Babesia equi</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0067	<i>Babesia felis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0068	<i>Babesia gibsoni</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0069	<i>Babesia major</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0070	<i>Babesia microti</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0071	<i>Babesia mortasi</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0072	<i>Babesia odocoilei</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0073	<i>Babesia ovis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0074	<i>Babesia</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0075	<i>Balamuthia mandrillaris</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0076	<i>Balantidium barbi</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0077	<i>Balantidium coli</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0078	<i>Balantidium ctenopharyngodoni</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0079	<i>Balantidium polyvacuolum</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0080	<i>Balantidium sigani</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0081	<i>Balantidium</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0082	<i>Baylisascaris procyonis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0083	<i>Bertiella mucronata</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0084	<i>Bertiella studeri</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0085	<i>Blastocystis hominis</i>	2	Human and Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
P-2-0086	<i>Blastocystis</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0087	<i>Brachiola algerae</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0088	<i>Brachiola connori</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0089	<i>Brachiola vesicularum</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0090	<i>Brugia malayi</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0091	<i>Brugia pahangi</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0092	<i>Brugia timori</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0093	<i>Bunostomum phlebotomum</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0094	<i>Bunostomum trigonocephalum</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0095	<i>Bunostomum</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0096	<i>Calicophoron calicophorum</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0097	<i>Caligus epidemicus</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0098	<i>Caligus patulus</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0099	<i>Camallanus anabantis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0100	<i>Camallanus longitridentatus</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0101	<i>Camallanus ophicephali</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0102	<i>Camallanus pearsei</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0103	<i>Camallanus spinosus</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0104	<i>Camallanus trichogasterae</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0105	<i>Camallanus yehi</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0106	<i>Capillaria aerophila</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0107	<i>Capillaria hepatica</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0108	<i>Capillaria philippinensis</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0109	<i>Capillaria pterophylli</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0110	<i>Capillaria</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0111	<i>Carmyerius</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0112	<i>Centrocestus armatus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0113	<i>Centrocestus caninus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0114	<i>Centrocestus formosanus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0115	<i>Ceratomyxa agregata</i>	2	Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
P-2-0116	<i>Ceratomyxa anguillae</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0117	<i>Ceratomyxa arcuata</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0118	<i>Ceratomyxa auerbachii</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0119	<i>Ceratomyxa drepanopsettae</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0120	<i>Ceratomyxa globulifera</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0121	<i>Ceratomyxa hongzensis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0122	<i>Ceratomyxa macrospora</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0123	<i>Ceratomyxa maxima</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0124	<i>Ceratomyxa schulmani</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0125	<i>Ceratomyxa seriola</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0126	<i>Ceratomyxa shasta</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0127	<i>Ceratomyxa</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0128	<i>Chabertia ovina</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0129	<i>Chabertia</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0130	<i>Chilodonella hexasticha</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0131	<i>Chilodonella piscicola</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0132	<i>Chloromyxum cristatum</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0133	<i>Chloromyxum cyprini</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0134	<i>Chloromyxum koi</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0135	<i>Chloromyxum legeri</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0136	<i>Chloromyxum lenorae</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0137	<i>Chloromyxum leydigi</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0138	<i>Chloromyxum majori</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0139	<i>Chloromyxum ovatum</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0140	<i>Chloromyxum reticulatum</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0141	<i>Chloromyxum salvelini</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0142	<i>Chloromyxum transversocostatum</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0143	<i>Chloromyxum trijugum</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0144	<i>Chloromyxum truttae</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0145	<i>Chloromyxum wardi</i>	2	Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
P-2-0146	<i>Choanotaenia</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0147	<i>Cichlidogyrus</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0148	<i>Cirolana</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0149	<i>Clinostomum complanatum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0150	<i>Clinostomum philippinensis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0151	<i>Clinostomum piscidium</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0152	<i>Clinostomum</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0153	<i>Clonorchis sinensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0154	<i>Clonorchis</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0155	<i>Contracaecum</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0156	<i>Cotugnia</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0157	<i>Cotylophoron cotylophorum</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0158	<i>Cryptobia agitans</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0159	<i>Cryptobia branchialis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0160	<i>Cryptobia congeri</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0161	<i>Cryptobia coryphaenoidana</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0162	<i>Cryptobia dahli</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0163	<i>Cryptobia intestinalis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0164	<i>Cryptocaryon irritans</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0165	<i>Cryptosporidium andersoni</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0166	<i>Cryptosporidium baileyi</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0167	<i>Cryptosporidium bovis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0168	<i>Cryptosporidium canis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0169	<i>Cryptosporidium cuniculus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0170	<i>Cryptosporidium felis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0171	<i>Cryptosporidium hominis</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0172	<i>Cryptosporidium meleagridis</i>	2	Human and Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
P-2-0173	<i>Cryptosporidium muris</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0174	<i>Cryptosporidium nesorum</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0175	<i>Cryptosporidium parvum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0176	<i>Cryptosporidium ryanae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0177	<i>Cryptosporidium serpentis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0178	<i>Cryptosporidium suis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0179	<i>Cryptosporidium</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0180	<i>Cyathocephalus</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0181	<i>Cyclospora cayetanensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0182	<i>Cyclospora</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0183	<i>Cystoisospora belli</i>	2	Human	Synonym: <i>Isoospora belli</i>
P-2-0184	<i>Cystoisospora burrowsi</i>	2	Animal	Synonym: <i>Isoospora burrowsi</i>
P-2-0185	<i>Cystoisospora canis</i>	2	Animal	Synonym: <i>Isoospora canis</i>
P-2-0186	<i>Cystoisospora felis</i>	2	Animal	Synonym: <i>Isoospora felis</i>
P-2-0187	<i>Cystoisospora neorivolta</i>	2	Animal	Synonym: <i>Isoospora neorivolta</i>
P-2-0188	<i>Cystoisospora ohioensis</i>	2	Animal	Synonym: <i>Isoospora ohioensis</i>
P-2-0189	<i>Cystoisospora rivolta</i>	2	Animal	Synonym: <i>Isoospora rivolta</i>
P-2-0190	<i>Cystoisospora suis</i>	2	Animal	Synonym: <i>Isoospora suis</i>
P-2-0191	<i>Dactylogyrus</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0192	<i>Davainea proglottina</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0193	<i>Dicrocoelium dendriticum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0194	<i>Dientamoeba fragilis</i>	2	Human and Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
P-2-0195	<i>Diocotophyma renale</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0196	<i>Diphyllobothrium dendriticum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0197	<i>Diphyllobothrium latum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0198	<i>Diphyllobothrium nihonkaiense</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0199	<i>Diphyllobothrium pacificum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0200	<i>Diphyllobothrium parvum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0201	<i>Diphyllobothrium</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0202	<i>Diplectanum</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0203	<i>Diplogonoporus balaenopterae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0204	<i>Diplogonoporus grandis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0205	<i>Diplogonoporus</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0206	<i>Diplopylidium</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0207	<i>Diplozoon</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0208	<i>Dipylidium caninum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0209	<i>Dirofilaria immitis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0210	<i>Dirofilaria repens</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0211	<i>Dirofilaria tenuis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0212	<i>Dirofilaria ursi</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0213	<i>Dracunculus medinensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0214	<i>Draschia megastoma</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0215	<i>Echinochasmus perfoliatus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0216	<i>Echinochasmus</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0217	<i>Echinococcus granulosus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0218	<i>Echinococcus multilocularis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0219	<i>Echinococcus oligarthrus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0220	<i>Echinococcus vogeli</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0221	<i>Echinococcus</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
P-2-0222	<i>Echinostoma ilocanum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0223	<i>Echinostoma japonicus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0224	<i>Echinostoma malayanum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0225	<i>Echinostoma revolutum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0226	<i>Echinostoma</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0227	<i>Eimeria acervulina</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0228	<i>Eimeria arloingi</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0229	<i>Eimeria ashata</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0230	<i>Eimeria bareillyi</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0231	<i>Eimeria bovis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0232	<i>Eimeria branchiphila</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0233	<i>Eimeria brevoortiana</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0234	<i>Eimeria brunetti</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0235	<i>Eimeria catalana</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0236	<i>Eimeria christenseni</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0237	<i>Eimeria cotti</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0238	<i>Eimeria cyprini</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0239	<i>Eimeria debliciecki</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0240	<i>Eimeria dogieli</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0241	<i>Eimeria dykova</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0242	<i>Eimeria etheostomae</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0243	<i>Eimeria halleri</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0244	<i>Eimeria harpodoni</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0245	<i>Eimeria hexagona</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0246	<i>Eimeria intestinalis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0247	<i>Eimeria isabellae</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0248	<i>Eimeria laureleus</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0249	<i>Eimeria leuckarti</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0250	<i>Eimeria macroresidualis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0251	<i>Eimeria maxima</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0252	<i>Eimeria mitis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0253	<i>Eimeria necatrix</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0254	<i>Eimeria ninakohlyakimovae</i>	2	Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
P-2-0255	<i>Eimeria nucleocola</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0256	<i>Eimeria osmeri</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0257	<i>Eimeria ovina</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0258	<i>Eimeria ovinodalis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0259	<i>Eimeria praecox</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0260	<i>Eimeria quentini</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0261	<i>Eimeria rutili</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0262	<i>Eimeria sardinae</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0263	<i>Eimeria solipedum</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0264	<i>Eimeria southwelli</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0265	<i>Eimeria stiedai</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0266	<i>Eimeria tedlai</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0267	<i>Eimeria tenella</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0268	<i>Eimeria truttae</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0269	<i>Eimeria variabilis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0270	<i>Eimeria wierzejskii</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0271	<i>Eimeria zurnii</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0272	<i>Eimeria</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0273	<i>Eleophora poeli</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0274	<i>Encephalitozoon cuniculi</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0275	<i>Encephalitozoon hellem</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0276	<i>Encephalitozoon intestinalis</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0277	<i>Entamoeba anatis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0278	<i>Entamoeba bovis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0279	<i>Entamoeba bubalis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0280	<i>Entamoeba equi</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0281	<i>Entamoeba equibaccalis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0282	<i>Entamoeba gedoelsti</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0283	<i>Entamoeba histolytica</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0284	<i>Entamoeba suigingivalis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0285	<i>Entamoeba suis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0286	<i>Entamoeba wenyoni</i>	2	Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
P-2-0287	<i>Enterobius vermicularis</i>	2	Human	Synonym: <i>Oxyuris vermicularis</i>
P-2-0288	<i>Enterocytozoon bieneusi</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0289	<i>Episthium caninum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0290	<i>Epistylis apiosomae</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0291	<i>Epistylis colisarum</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0292	<i>Epistylis lwoffii</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0293	<i>Epistylis transvaalensis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0294	<i>Epistylis</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0295	<i>Ergasilus borneonensis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0296	<i>Ergasilus mugilis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0297	<i>Ergasilus philippinensis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0298	<i>Ergasilus thailandensis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0299	<i>Euclinostomun</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0300	<i>Eucoleus aerophilus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0301	<i>Euparyphium</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0302	<i>Eurytrema pancreaticum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0303	<i>Eurytrema procyonis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0304	<i>Fasciola gigantica</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0305	<i>Fasciola hepatica</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0306	<i>Fasciolopsis buski</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0307	<i>Fishoederius cobboldi</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0308	<i>Fishoederius elongatus</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0309	<i>Galactosomum</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0310	<i>Gangesia</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0311	<i>Gastrodiscoides hominis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0312	<i>Gastrodiscus aegypticus</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0313	<i>Gastrodiscus secundus</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0314	<i>Gastrothylax crumenifer</i>	2	Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
P-2-0315	<i>Gauhatiana batrachii</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0316	<i>Giardia bovis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0317	<i>Giardia equi</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0318	<i>Giardia intestinalis</i>	2	Human and Animal	Synonym: <i>Giardia duodenalis</i> <i>Giardia lamblia</i>
P-2-0319	<i>Gigantocotyle explanatum</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0320	<i>Globocephalus</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0321	<i>Globocephalus urosubulatus</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0322	<i>Glugea atherinae</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0323	<i>Glugea berglax</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0324	<i>Glugea brachialis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0325	<i>Glugea bykhowskyi</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0326	<i>Glugea cepediana</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0327	<i>Glugea destruens</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0328	<i>Glugea fennica</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0329	<i>Glugea gasterostei</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0330	<i>Glugea gigantea</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0331	<i>Glugea heraldi</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0332	<i>Glugea hertwigi</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0333	<i>Glugea lophii</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0334	<i>Glugea luciopercae</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0335	<i>Glugea machari</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0336	<i>Glugea ovoideum</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0337	<i>Glugea pimephales</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0338	<i>Glugea plecoglossi</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0339	<i>Glugea stephani</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0340	<i>Glugea tisiae</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0341	<i>Glugea truttae</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0342	<i>Glugea weissenbergi</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0343	<i>Gnathostoma binucleatum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0344	<i>Gnathostoma doloresi</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0345	<i>Gnathostoma hispidum</i>	2	Human and Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
P-2-0346	<i>Gnathostoma malaysiae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0347	<i>Gnathostoma nipponicum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0348	<i>Gnathostoma siamensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0349	<i>Gnathostoma spinigerum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0350	<i>Gnathostoma vietnamicum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0351	<i>Gnathostoma</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0352	<i>Gongylonema pulchrum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0353	<i>Gongylonema</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0354	<i>Gorgorhynchus</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0355	<i>Gyliauchen</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0356	<i>Gyrodactylus</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0357	<i>Habronema megastoma</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0358	<i>Habronema microstoma</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0359	<i>Habronema muscae</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0360	<i>Haemonchus contortus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0361	<i>Haemonchus placei</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0362	<i>Haemoproteus columbae</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0363	<i>Hammondia hammondi</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0364	<i>Hammondia haydorni</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0365	<i>Haplorchis pumillio</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0366	<i>Haplorchis taichui</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0367	<i>Haplorchis yokogawai</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0368	<i>Hartmannella</i> spp.	2	Human	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0369	<i>Heliconema longissimum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0370	<i>Heliconema</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0371	<i>Hennegoides longitudinalis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0372	<i>Henneguya alexeevi</i>	2	Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
P-2-0373	<i>Henneguya ameiuensis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0374	<i>Henneguya camerounensis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0375	<i>Henneguya cerebralis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0376	<i>Henneguya creplini</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0377	<i>Henneguya cutanea</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0378	<i>Henneguya electrica</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0379	<i>Henneguya exilis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0380	<i>Henneguya kolesnikovi</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0381	<i>Henneguya lagodon</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0382	<i>Henneguya laterocapsulata</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0383	<i>Henneguya lobosa</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0384	<i>Henneguya ocellata</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0385	<i>Henneguya oviperda</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0386	<i>Henneguya psorospermica</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0387	<i>Henneguya salmonicola</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0388	<i>Henneguya schizura</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0389	<i>Henneguya shaharini</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0390	<i>Henneguya tegidiensis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0391	<i>Henneguya visceralis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0392	<i>Henneguya vitiensis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0393	<i>Henneguya waltairensis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0394	<i>Henneguya zschokkei</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0395	<i>Henneguya</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0396	<i>Hepatozoon americanum</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0397	<i>Hepatozoon canis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0398	<i>Hepatozoon felis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0399	<i>Heterakis gallinarum</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0400	<i>Heterakis</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0401	<i>Heterophyes heterophyes</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0402	<i>Heterophyes</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0403	<i>Heterosporis anguillarum</i>	2	Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
P-2-0404	<i>Heterosporis finki</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0405	<i>Heterosporis schuberti</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0406	<i>Hexamita capelani</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0407	<i>Hexamita phycidis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0408	<i>Hexamita salmonis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0409	<i>Hexamita salpae</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0410	<i>Hexamita sinensis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0411	<i>Hexamita truttae</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0412	<i>Hexamita</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0413	<i>Hexangium</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0414	<i>Histomonas meleagridis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0415	<i>Hymenolepis diminuta</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0416	<i>Hymenolepis nana</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0417	<i>Hypoderaeum conoideum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0418	<i>Ichthyobodo necator</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0419	<i>Ichthyobodo</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0420	<i>Ichthyophthirius multifiliis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0421	<i>Ichthyouris</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0422	<i>Ichthyoxenus jellinghaussi</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0423	<i>Joyeuxiella</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0424	<i>Kudoa amamiensis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0425	<i>Kudoa branchiata</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0426	<i>Kudoa cerebralis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0427	<i>Kudoa clupeiidae</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0428	<i>Kudoa crumena</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0429	<i>Kudoa histolytica</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0430	<i>Kudoa iwatai</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0431	<i>Kudoa kabatai</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0432	<i>Kudoa lunata</i>	2	Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
P-2-0433	<i>Kudoa musculoliquefaciens</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0434	<i>Kudoa nova</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0435	<i>Kudoa paniformis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0436	<i>Kudoa pericardialis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0437	<i>Kudoa quadratum</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0438	<i>Kudoa shiomitsui</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0439	<i>Kudoa thyrsites</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0440	<i>Lamproglena chinensis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0441	<i>Lamproglena inermis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0442	<i>Lamproglena minuta</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0443	<i>Lamproglena robusta</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0444	<i>Lecithochirium</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0445	<i>Leishmania aethiopica</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0446	<i>Leishmania amazonensis</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0447	<i>Leishmania archibaldi</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0448	<i>Leishmania braziliensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0449	<i>Leishmania chagasi</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0450	<i>Leishmania colombinensis</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0451	<i>Leishmania donovani</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0452	<i>Leishmania garnhami</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0453	<i>Leishmania guyanensis</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0454	<i>Leishmania infantum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0455	<i>Leishmania killicki</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0456	<i>Leishmania lainsoni</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0457	<i>Leishmania major</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0458	<i>Leishmania martiniquensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0459	<i>Leishmania mexicana</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0460	<i>Leishmania naiffi</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0461	<i>Leishmania orientalis</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0462	<i>Leishmania panamensis</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0463	<i>Leishmania peruviana</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0464	<i>Leishmania pifanoi</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0465	<i>Leishmania shawi</i>	2	Human	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
P-2-0466	<i>Leishmania siamensis</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0467	<i>Leishmania venezuelensis</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0468	<i>Leishmania tropica</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0469	<i>Leishmania</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0470	<i>Lernaea arcuata</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0471	<i>Lernaea cyprinacea</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0472	<i>Lernaea lophiara</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0473	<i>Lernaea oryzophila</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0474	<i>Lernaea polymorpha</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0475	<i>Leucocytozoon caulleryi</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0476	<i>Leucocytozoon sabrazesi</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0477	<i>Loa loa</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0478	<i>Loma branchialis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0479	<i>Loma dimorpha</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0480	<i>Loma morhua</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0481	<i>Loma salmonae</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0482	<i>Lytocestus parvulus</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0483	<i>Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0484	<i>Mammomonogamus laryngeus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0485	<i>Mammomonogamus</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0486	<i>Mansonella ozzardi</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0487	<i>Mansonella perstans</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0488	<i>Mansonella streptocera</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0489	<i>Mecistocirrus digitatus</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0490	<i>Mecistocirrus</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0491	<i>Mesocestoides lineatus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0492	<i>Mesocestoides variabilis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0493	<i>Metagonimus yokogawai</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0494	<i>Metagonimus</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
P-2-0495	<i>Metastrongylus</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0496	<i>Metorchis conjunctus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0497	<i>Microsporidium africanum</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0498	<i>Microsporidium ceylonensis</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0499	<i>Moniezia benedeni</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0500	<i>Moniezia expansa</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0501	<i>Moniliformis moniliformis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0502	<i>Multiceps multiceps</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0503	<i>Myxidium bergense</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0504	<i>Myxidium birgii</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0505	<i>Myxidium gadi</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0506	<i>Myxidium giardi</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0507	<i>Myxidium giganteum</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0508	<i>Myxidium gigantissium</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0509	<i>Myxidium gurgeli</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0510	<i>Myxidium incurvatum</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0511	<i>Myxidium lieberkuehni</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0512	<i>Myxidium macrocapsulare</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0513	<i>Myxidium melanostimum</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0514	<i>Myxidium minteri</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0515	<i>Myxidium oviforme</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0516	<i>Myxidium pfeifferi</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0517	<i>Myxidium rhodei</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0518	<i>Myxidium salmonis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0519	<i>Myxidium salvelini</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0520	<i>Myxidium sphaericum</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0521	<i>Myxidium truttae</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0522	<i>Myxidium</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0523	<i>Myxobilatus gasterostei</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0524	<i>Myxobilatus legeri</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0525	<i>Myxobilatus nostalgicus</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0526	<i>Myxobilatus platessae</i>	2	Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
P-2-0527	<i>Myxobilatus synodontis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0528	<i>Myxobilatus yukonensis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0529	<i>Myxobolus aeglefini</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0530	<i>Myxobolus arcticus</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0531	<i>Myxobolus argenteus</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0532	<i>Myxobolus artus</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0533	<i>Myxobolus basilamellaris</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0534	<i>Myxobolus bramae</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0535	<i>Myxobolus buri</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0536	<i>Myxobolus carassii</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0537	<i>Myxobolus cartilaginis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0538	<i>Myxobolus cephalis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0539	<i>Myxobolus cerebrealis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0540	<i>Myxobolus congesticus</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0541	<i>Myxobolus cotti</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0542	<i>Myxobolus cycloides</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0543	<i>Myxobolus cyprini</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0544	<i>Myxobolus dermatobius</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0545	<i>Myxobolus dispar</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0546	<i>Myxobolus diversicapsularis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0547	<i>Myxobolus drjagini</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0548	<i>Myxobolus dujardini</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0549	<i>Myxobolus ellipsodes</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0550	<i>Myxobolus encephalicus</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0551	<i>Myxobolus episquamalis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0552	<i>Myxobolus exiguus</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0553	<i>Myxobolus farionis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0554	<i>Myxobolus follius</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0555	<i>Myxobolus funduli</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0556	<i>Myxobolus hendricksoni</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0557	<i>Myxobolus insidiosus</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0558	<i>Myxobolus intimus</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0559	<i>Myxobolus irinae</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0560	<i>Myxobolus iucundus</i>	2	Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
P-2-0561	<i>Myxobolus jahnricei</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0562	<i>Myxobolus kisutchi</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0563	<i>Myxobolus koi</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0564	<i>Myxobolus kotlani</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0565	<i>Myxobolus lintoni</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0566	<i>Myxobolus lobatus</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0567	<i>Myxobolus lomi</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0568	<i>Myxobolus macrocapsularis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0569	<i>Myxobolus magnaspherus</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0570	<i>Myxobolus microcystus</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0571	<i>Myxobolus muelleri</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0572	<i>Myxobolus neurobius</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0573	<i>Myxobolus neurophilus</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0574	<i>Myxobolus notemigoni</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0575	<i>Myxobolus osborni</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0576	<i>Myxobolus pavlovskii</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0577	<i>Myxobolus pfeifferi</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0578	<i>Myxobolus pharyngeus</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0579	<i>Myxobolus pseudodispar</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0580	<i>Myxobolus robustus</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0581	<i>Myxobolus sandrae</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0582	<i>Myxobolus scleroperca</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0583	<i>Myxobolus squamae</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0584	<i>Myxobolus toyamai</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0585	<i>Myxobolus vanivilasae</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0586	<i>Naegleria australensis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0587	<i>Naegleria fowleri</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0588	<i>Naegleria</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed, except those that are found in natural resources shall be in Group 1
P-2-0589	<i>Nanophyetus salmincola</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0590	<i>Necator americanus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0591	<i>Neoscaris vitulorum</i>	2	Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
P-2-0592	<i>Neoascaris</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0593	<i>Neodiplostomum seoulense</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0594	<i>Neospora caninum</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0595	<i>Neospora hughesi</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0596	<i>Nerocila sundaica</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0597	<i>Nosema apis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0598	<i>Nosema ceranae</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0599	<i>Nosema ocularum</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0600	<i>Oesophagostomum bifurcum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0601	<i>Oesophagostomum columbianum</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0602	<i>Oesophagostomum dantatum</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0603	<i>Oesophagostomum radiatum</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0604	<i>Oesophagostomum venulosum</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0605	<i>Onchocerca volvulus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0606	<i>Onchocerca</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0607	<i>Opegaster minima</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0608	<i>Opegaster</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0609	<i>Opisthorchis felineus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0610	<i>Opisthorchis viverrini</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0611	<i>Opisthorchis</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0612	<i>Orientobilharzia harinasutai</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0613	<i>Orientocreadium batrachoides</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0614	<i>Oxyuris equi</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0615	<i>Pallisentis gaboos</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0616	<i>Pallisentis nagpurensis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0617	<i>Pallisentis ophiocephali</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0618	<i>Paracooperia nodulosa</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0619	<i>Paragonimus africanus</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0620	<i>Paragonimus bangkokensis</i>	2	Human	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
P-2-0621	<i>Paragonimus caliensis</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0622	<i>Paragonimus harinasutai</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0623	<i>Paragonimus heterotremus</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0624	<i>Paragonimus kellicotti</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0625	<i>Paragonimus macrorchis</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0626	<i>Paragonimus mexicanus</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0627	<i>Paragonimus miyazakii</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0628	<i>Paragonimus siamensis</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0629	<i>Paragonimus uterobilateralis</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0630	<i>Paragonimus westermani</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0631	<i>Paramoeba pemaquidensis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0632	<i>Paramoeba</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0633	<i>Paramphistomum cervi</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0634	<i>Parascaris equorum</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0635	<i>Passalurus</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0636	<i>Pentatrachomonas hominis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0637	<i>Phaneropsolus bonnei</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0638	<i>Phaneropsolus spinicirrus</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0639	<i>Phaneropsolus</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0640	<i>Philometra</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0641	<i>Phocanema</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0642	<i>Physaloptera</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0643	<i>Physocephalus sexalatus</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0644	<i>Piscinoodinium pillulare</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0645	<i>Piscinoodinium</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0646	<i>Plagiorchis harinasutai</i>	2	Human	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
P-2-0647	<i>Plagiorchis</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0648	<i>Plasmodium berghei</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0649	<i>Plasmodium chabaudi</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0650	<i>Plasmodium circumflexum</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0651	<i>Plasmodium cynomolgi</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0652	<i>Plasmodium falciparum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0653	<i>Plasmodium gallinaceum</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0654	<i>Plasmodium juxtannucleare</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0655	<i>Plasmodium knowlesi</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0656	<i>Plasmodium malariae</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0657	<i>Plasmodium ovale</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0658	<i>Plasmodium simium</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0659	<i>Plasmodium vinckei</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0660	<i>Plasmodium vivax</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0661	<i>Plasmodium yoelii</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0662	<i>Pleistophora duodecimae</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0663	<i>Pleistophora ehrebaumi</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0664	<i>Pleistophora elegans</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0665	<i>Pleistophora hippoglossoides</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0666	<i>Pleistophora hypheobryconis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0667	<i>Pleistophora littoralis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0668	<i>Pleistophora longifillis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0669	<i>Pleistophora macrocanthus</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0670	<i>Pleistophora macrozoarcids</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0671	<i>Pleistophora oolytica</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0672	<i>Pleistophora ovariae</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0673	<i>Pleistophora priacanthicola</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0674	<i>Pleistophora priacanthusis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0675	<i>Pleistophora ronneafiei</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0676	<i>Pleistophora siluri</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0677	<i>Pleistophora tuberifera</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0678	<i>Pleistophora typicalis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0679	<i>Procamallanus anguillae</i>	2	Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
P-2-0680	<i>Procamallanus clarius</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0681	<i>Procamallanus glossogobii</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0682	<i>Procamallanus malaccensis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0683	<i>Procamallanus planoratus</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0684	<i>Procerovum calderoni</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0685	<i>Procerovum varium</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0686	<i>Proleptus</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0687	<i>Prosorhynchus liuzonicus</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0688	<i>Prosorhynchus mcintoshi</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0689	<i>Prosorhynchus pacifica</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0690	<i>Prosthodendrium molenkempi</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0691	<i>Prosthodendrium</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0692	<i>Prosthogonimus</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0693	<i>Proteocephalus</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0694	<i>Protoopalina dubosqui</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0695	<i>Protoopalina symphysodonis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0696	<i>Pseudometadena celebesensis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0697	<i>Pseudoterranova dicipiens</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0698	<i>Pseudoterranova</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0699	<i>Raillietina garrisoni</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0700	<i>Raillietina siriraji</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0701	<i>Raillietina</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0702	<i>Rhabdochona</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0703	<i>Riboscyphidia adunconucleata</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0704	<i>Riboscyphidia arctica</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0705	<i>Sarcocystis arieticanis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0706	<i>Sarcocystis bovifelis</i>	2	Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
P-2-0707	<i>Sarcocystis buffalonis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0708	<i>Sarcocystis cruzi</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0709	<i>Sarcocystis dubeyi</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0710	<i>Sarcocystis fusiformis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0711	<i>Sarcocystis hirsuta</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0712	<i>Sarcocystis hominis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0713	<i>Sarcocystis levinei</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0714	<i>Sarcocystis lindermanni</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0715	<i>Sarcocystis miescheriana</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0716	<i>Sarcocystis neurona</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0717	<i>Sarcocystis ovicanis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0718	<i>Sarcocystis porcifelis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0719	<i>Sarcocystis sui hominis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0720	<i>Sarcocystis tenella</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0721	<i>Schistosoma haematobium</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0722	<i>Schistosoma incognitum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0723	<i>Schistosoma intercalatum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0724	<i>Schistosoma japonicum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0725	<i>Schistosoma malayensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0726	<i>Schistosoma mansoni</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0727	<i>Schistosoma mekongi</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0728	<i>Schistosoma mettheei</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0729	<i>Schistosoma ovumcatum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0730	<i>Schistosoma sinensium</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0731	<i>Schistosoma spindale</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0732	<i>Schistosoma</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0733	<i>Senga besnardi</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0734	<i>Senga fliformis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0735	<i>Senga malayana</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0736	<i>Senga pahanensis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0737	<i>Senga parva</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0738	<i>Setaria equi</i>	2	Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
P-2-0739	<i>Setaria</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0740	<i>Skrijabinema</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0741	<i>Spelotrema brevicaeca</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0742	<i>Sphaerospora arai</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0743	<i>Sphaerospora cristata</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0744	<i>Sphaerospora elegans</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0745	<i>Sphaerospora galinae</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0746	<i>Sphaerospora gobionis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0747	<i>Sphaerospora ictaluri</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0748	<i>Sphaerospora inaequalis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0749	<i>Sphaerospora irregularis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0750	<i>Sphaerospora maiya</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0751	<i>Sphaerospora molnari</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0752	<i>Sphaerospora pectinacea</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0753	<i>Sphaerospora plagiognathopis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0754	<i>Sphaerospora platessae</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0755	<i>Sphaerospora poljanskii</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0756	<i>Sphaerospora renalis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0757	<i>Sphaerospora renicola</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0758	<i>Sphaerospora testicularis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0759	<i>Sphaerospora tincae</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0760	<i>Sphaerospora truttae</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0761	<i>Spinitectus</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0762	<i>Spirometra erinaceieuropaei</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0763	<i>Spirometra proliforum</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0764	<i>Spirometra</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0765	<i>Spiroucleus anguillae</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0766	<i>Spiroucleus elegans</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0767	<i>Spiroucleus mirabilis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0768	<i>Spiroucleus torosa</i>	2	Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
P-2-0769	<i>Spironucleus xenocyprini</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0770	<i>Stellantchasmus falcatus</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0771	<i>Stephanofilaria</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0772	<i>Stephanurus dentatus</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0773	<i>Strongyloides fuelleborni</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0774	<i>Strongyloides papillosus</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0775	<i>Strongyloides ransomi</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0776	<i>Strongyloides stercoralis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0777	<i>Strongyloides westeri</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0778	<i>Strongyloides</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0779	<i>Strongylus edentatus</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0780	<i>Strongylus equinus</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0781	<i>Strongylus vulgaris</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0782	<i>Sublura</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0783	<i>Syngamus laryngeus</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0784	<i>Syngamus trachea</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0785	<i>Taenia asiatica</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0786	<i>Taenia hydatigena</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0787	<i>Taenia multiceps</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0788	<i>Taenia saginata</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0789	<i>Taenia solium</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0790	<i>Taenia taeniaeformis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0791	<i>Taenia</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0792	<i>Ternidens deminutus</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0793	<i>Tetrahymena corilissi</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0794	<i>Tetrahymena pyriformis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0795	<i>Thecamoeba hoffmani</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0796	<i>Thecamoeba</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0797	<i>Theileria annulata</i>	2	Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
P-2-0798	<i>Theileria buffeli</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0799	<i>Theileria electrophori</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0800	<i>Theileria equi</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0801	<i>Theileria microti</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0802	<i>Theileria orientalis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0803	<i>Theileria parva</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0804	<i>Theileria sergenti</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0805	<i>Theileria</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0806	<i>Thelazia californiensis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0807	<i>Thelazia callipaeda</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0808	<i>Thelazia gulosa</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0809	<i>Thelazia rhodesii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0810	<i>Thelazia</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0811	<i>Thelohanellus acuminatus</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0812	<i>Thelohanellus callisporis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0813	<i>Thelohanellus catlae</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0814	<i>Thelohanellus cyprini</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0815	<i>Thelohanellus hovorkai</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0816	<i>Thelohanellus jiroveci</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0817	<i>Thelohanellus kitauei</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0818	<i>Thelohanellus nikolskii</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0819	<i>Thelohanellus notatus</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0820	<i>Thelohanellus oculileucisci</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0821	<i>Thelohanellus pyriformis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0822	<i>Thelohania baueri</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0823	<i>Thelohania ovicola</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0824	<i>Toxocara canis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0825	<i>Toxocara cati</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0826	<i>Toxocara</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0827	<i>Toxoplasma gondii</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0828	<i>Trachipleistophora anthropoptera</i>	2	Human	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
P-2-0829	<i>Trachipleistophora hominis</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0830	<i>Transversotrema laruei</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0831	<i>Trichinella britova</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0832	<i>Trichinella murrelli</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0833	<i>Trichinella nativa</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0834	<i>Trichinella nelsoni</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0835	<i>Trichinella papuae</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0836	<i>Trichinella pseudospiralis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0837	<i>Trichinella spiralis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0838	<i>Trichinella</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0839	<i>Trichobilharzia maegraithi</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0840	<i>Trichodina acuta</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0841	<i>Trichodina centrostrigata</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0842	<i>Trichodina cooperi</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0843	<i>Trichodina cubanensis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0844	<i>Trichodina fultoni</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0845	<i>Trichodina heterodentata</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0846	<i>Trichodina jadranica</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0847	<i>Trichodina mutabilis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0848	<i>Trichodina nigra</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0849	<i>Trichodina nobilis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0850	<i>Trichodina ovonucleata</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0851	<i>Trichodina pediculus</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0852	<i>Trichodina perforata</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0853	<i>Trichodina polycirra</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0854	<i>Trichodina rectuncinata</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0855	<i>Trichodina truttae</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0856	<i>Trichodina urinaria</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0857	<i>Trichodina valkanovi</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0858	<i>Trichomonas caballi</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0859	<i>Trichomonas equibuccalis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0860	<i>Trichomonas fecalis</i>	2	Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
P-2-0861	<i>Trichomonas gallinae</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0862	<i>Trichomonas suis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0863	<i>Trichomonas vaginalis</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0864	<i>Trichonema</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0865	<i>Trichostrongylus colubriformis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0866	<i>Trichostrongylus orientalis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0867	<i>Trichostrongylus</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0868	<i>Trichuris suis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0869	<i>Trichuris trichiura</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0870	<i>Trichuris vulpis</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0871	<i>Trichuris</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0872	<i>Triodontophorus</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0873	<i>Tripartiella copiosa</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0874	<i>Tripartiella kashkovskii</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0875	<i>Tripartiella obtusa</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0876	<i>Tritrichomonas blagburni</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0877	<i>Tritrichomonas foetus</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0878	<i>Tritrichomonas suis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0879	<i>Trypanoplasma borreli</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0880	<i>Trypanoplasma bullocki</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0881	<i>Trypanoplasma catostomi</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0882	<i>Trypanoplasma salmositica</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0883	<i>Trypanoplasma truttae</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0884	<i>Trypanoplasma willoughbii</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0885	<i>Trypanosoma avium</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0886	<i>Trypanosoma brucei</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0887	<i>Trypanosoma congolense</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0888	<i>Trypanosoma cruzi</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0889	<i>Trypanosoma danilewskyi</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0890	<i>Trypanosoma equiperdum</i>	2	Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
P-2-0891	<i>Trypanosoma evansi</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0892	<i>Trypanosoma gallinarum</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0893	<i>Trypanosoma gambiense</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0894	<i>Trypanosoma gigantium</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0895	<i>Trypanosoma granulosum</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0896	<i>Trypanosoma lewisi</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0897	<i>Trypanosoma melophagium</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0898	<i>Trypanosoma percae</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0899	<i>Trypanosoma rajae</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0900	<i>Trypanosoma rangeli</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0901	<i>Trypanosoma remaki</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0902	<i>Trypanosoma simiae</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0903	<i>Trypanosoma striati</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0904	<i>Trypanosoma suis</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0905	<i>Trypanosoma vivax</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0906	<i>Tyzzeria</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0907	<i>Uronema marinum</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0908	<i>Vahlkampfia</i> spp.	2	Human and Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0909	<i>Vittaforma corneae</i>	2	Human	
P-2-0910	<i>Wenyonella</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed
P-2-0911	<i>Wuchereria bancrofti</i>	2	Human and Animal	
P-2-0912	<i>Zchokkella acheilognathi</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0913	<i>Zchokkella costata</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0914	<i>Zchokkella globulosa</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0915	<i>Zchokkella hildae</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0916	<i>Zchokkella nova</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0917	<i>Zchokkella russeli</i>	2	Animal	
P-2-0918	<i>Zchokkella</i> spp.	2	Animal	Means the species cannot be diagnosed

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
Biological substances				
Biological substances that are not Prion				
T-3-0001	Acetoxyscirpenol	3*	Human	
T-3-0002	Acetyl-Deoxynivalenol	3*	Human	
T-2-0003	Adenylate Cyclase Toxin	2	Human	
T-3-0004	Aflatoxin	3	Human and Animal	
T-3-0005	Agroclavine	3*	Human	
T-3-0006	Alpha-Zearalanol	3*	Human	
T-3-0007	Alternariol	3*	Human	
T-3-0008	Alternariolmethylether	3*	Human	
T-3-0009	Anatoxin-a	3	Human and Animal	
T-3-0010	Anthrax toxin	3*	Human and Animal	
T-3-0011	Beauvericin	3*	Human	
T-3-0012	Beta-Zearalanol	3*	Human	
T-3-0013	Bordetella pertussis Enterotoxin	3*	Human	
T-3-0014	Bordetella pertussis Toxin	3*	Human	
T-3-0015	Cholera Toxin	3*	Human	
T-3-0016	Clostridium botulinum neurotoxin	3*	Human and Animal	
T-2-0017	Citreoviridin	2	Human	
T-2-0018	Citrinin	2	Human	
T-2-0019	Cyclopiazonic Acid	2	Human	
T-2-0020	Cylindrospermopsin	2	Human and Animal	
T-2-0021	Cytochalasin	2	Human	
T-2-0022	Deepoxy-deoxynivalenol	2	Human	
T-2-0023	Deoxynivalenol	2	Human	
T-3-0024	Diacetoxyscirpenol	3*	Human	
T-3-0025	Diphtheria Toxin	3*	Human	
T-2-0026	Ergocornine	2	Human	
T-2-0027	Ergocristine	2	Human	
T-2-0028	Ergocristinine	2	Human	
T-2-0029	Ergocryptine	2	Human	
T-2-0030	Ergocryptinine	2	Human	
T-2-0031	Ergometrine	2	Human	
T-2-0032	Ergometrinine	2	Human	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
T-2-0033	Ergosine	2	Human	
T-2-0034	Ergosinine	2	Human	
T-2-0035	Ergotamine	2	Human	
T-3-0036	Escherichia coli Enterotoxin	3*	Human and Animal	
T-2-0037	Fumagillin	2	Human	
T-2-0038	Fumonisin	2	Human	
T-2-0039	Fusarenon-X	2	Human	
T-3-0040	Gliotoxin	3*	Human	
T-3-0041	Haemophilus influenzae Enterotoxin	3*	Human	
T-3-0042	HT-2 Toxin	3*	Human	
T-2-0043	Microcystin	2	Human and Animal	
T-2-0044	Moniliformin	2	Human	
T-3-0045	Neisseria Enterotoxin	3*	Human	
T-2-0046	Neosolaniol	2	Human	
T-2-0047	Nivalenol	2	Human	
T-2-0048	Nodularin	2	Human and Animal	
T-2-0049	Ochratoxin	2	Human	
T-2-0050	Patulin	2	Human	
T-2-0051	Penicillic acid	2	Human	
T-1-0052	PR-Toxin	1	Animal	Synonym: Roquefortine
T-3-0053	Pseudomonas Enterotoxin	3*	Human and Animal	
T-3-0054	Salmonella Enterotoxin	3*	Human and Animal	
T-3-0055	Saxitoxin	3*	Human	
T-1-0056	Secalonic Acid	1	Animal	
T-3-0057	Shiga toxin	3*	Human and Animal	
T-3-0058	Shigella Enterotoxin	3*	Human	
T-2-0059	Stachybotrylactam	2	Human	
T-3-0060	Staphylococcus Enterotoxin	3*	Human	
T-2-0061	Staphylococcus hemolysin	2	Human and Animal	
T-2-0062	Sterigmatocystin	2	Human	
T-3-0063	T-2 Tetraol	3*	Human	
T-3-0064	T-2 Toxin	3*	Human and Animal	

Codes	Pathogens	Group	Pathogenicity	Additional Information
T-3-0065	T-2 Triol	3*	Human	
T-2-0066	Tenuazonic acid	2	Human	
T-3-0067	Tetanus Toxin	3*	Human and Animal	
T-3-0068	Tetrodotoxin	3*	Human	
T-3-0069	Trichothecenes	3*	Human	
T-2-0070	Verruculogen	2	Human	
T-2-0071	Vomitoxin	2	Human	
T-3-0072	Zearalenone	3*	Human and Animal	
Prion				
R-3-0001	Bovine spongiform encephalopathy prion and other related animal transmissible spongiform encephalopathy prion	3*	Human and Animal	
R-3-0002	Chronic Wasting Disease	3*	Human and Animal	
R-3-0003	Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease prion	3*	Human	
R-3-0004	Fatal familial insomnia prion	3*	Human	
R-3-0005	Feline spongiform encephalopathy	3*	Human and Animal	
R-3-0006	Gerstmann-Straussler-Scheinker syndrome prion	3*	Human	
R-3-0007	Kuru prion	3*	Human	
R-3-0008	Scrapie	3*	Human and Animal	
R-3-0009	Transmissible mink encephalopathy	3*	Animal	
R-3-0010	Ungulate spongiform encephalopathy	3*	Animal	
R-3-0011	Variant Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease prion	3*	Human and Animal	

Remark:

3* refers to the third group of biological substances that can be performed in the Biosafety Level 2 enhanced: BSL-2 enhanced laboratory according to the Notification of the Ministry of Public Health Re: Characteristics of the Place of Production or Possession of and Operations on Pathogens and Animal Toxins B.E. 2561 (2018) and based on the measures to prevent harm to the people, the environment, or the public.